

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

MANITOBA PUBLIC UTILITIES BOARD

Re: TO DETERMINE MAXIMUM FEES
FOR PAYDAY LOANS

Before Board Panel:

- Graham Lane - Board Chairman
- Monica Girouard - Board Member
- Susan Proven - Board Member

HELD AT:

Public Utilities Board
400, 330 Portage Avenue
Winnipeg, Manitoba
November 28th, 2007
Pages 1374 to 1684

APPEARANCES

1
2
3 Anita Southall) Board Counsel
4
5 Leo Sorenson (np)) Sorenson's Loans Till
6) Payday
7
8 Antoine Hacault) Rentcash Inc.
9 Michael Thompson)
10 Mona Pollitt-Smith)
11
12 Allan Foran) Canadian Payday Loan
13 Lucia Stuhldreier) Association
14
15 Byron Williams) CAC/MSOS
16
17 Nathan Slee (np)) 310-Loan
18
19 Robert Dawson (np)) Assistive Financial
20) Corporation
21
22 Steve Sardo (Np)) Cash X
23
24 Kent Taylor (np)) Progressive Insurance
25) Solutions

	TABLE OF CONTENTS	
		PAGE NO.
1		
2		
3	Exhibit list	1378
4	List of Undertakings	1379
5		
6	Opening comments	1380
7		
8		
9		
10	Canadian Payday Loan Association Panel:	
11		
12	Norman Bishop, Resumed	
13	Honourable Stan Keyes, Resumed	
14	Dean Schinkel, Resumed	
15		
16	Continued Cross-Examination by Mr. Antoine Hacault	1409
17		
18	Rentcash Panel:	
19		
20	Kevin Clinton, Sworn	
21		
22	(Voir dire commenced)	
23	Examination-in-Chief by Mr. Antoine Hacault	1409
24	(Voir dire concluded)	
25	Examination-in-Chief by Mr. Antoine Hacault	1424

1	TABLE OF CONTENTS (cont'd)	
2		PAGE NO.
3	Cross-Examination by Ms. Anita Southall	1537
4		
5	Canadian Payday Loan Association Panel:	
6	Lawrence Gould, Resumed	
7	Dean Schinkel, Resumed	
8		
9	Continued Cross-Examination by Mr. Antoine Hacault	1578
10	Continued Cross-Examination by Mr. Byron Williams	1624
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16	Certificate of Transcript	1684
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

1	LIST OF EXHIBIT		
2	Exhibit No.	Description	Page No.
3	CPLA-8	One (1) document containing the	
4		Deloitte Touche information.	1382
5	CPLA-9	Email to CPLA members from Rentcash	1396
6	RC-11	Isfelt email.	1439
7	RC-12	Recommendation for Payday Loan Fee	
8		Limit for Manitoba.	1440
9	RC-13	Partial Equilibrium Estimate of	
10		Welfare Effect for Payday Loan Fee	
11		Regulation Prepared for PUB Hearings.	1440
12	RC-14	Rentcash Annual Report for 2007.	1440
13	RC-15	Extracts from a text entitled "The	
14		Regulation of Public Utilities"	1586
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			

	LIST OF UNDERTAKINGS	
1		
2	NO.	PAGE NO.
3	54	
4	Dr. Clinton to provide working	
5	papers that show extracted data	
6	in Table 1.	1543
7	55	
8	Dr. Kevin Clinton to do analysis	
9	for three (3) numbers: a lower number	
10	at fifteen dollars (\$15) as a fee	
11	limit, at thirty dollars (\$30) as	
12	a fee limit, and at thirty-five	
13	dollars (\$35) as a fee limit as well	
14	as to generate a new Figure 3, which	
15	is on page 5 of that document.	1555
16	56	
17	For Dr. Gould to go through the	
18	evidence provided by CPLA and if	
19	he has any comments of disagreements	
20	with anything that's said,	
21	to so advise	1606
22		
23		
24		
25		

1 --- Upon commencing at 9:05 a.m.

2

3 THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay, good morning
4 everyone. It sounds like we are going to have a long
5 day, so we might as well get at it. Hope you all enjoy
6 our weather. We have not had a lot of snow so far, but
7 we are here for another week or so. It should get deeper
8 so you can look forward to that.

9 Mr. Hacault, are you ready to begin? I
10 believe you are not finished with the panel yet.

11

12 CANADIAN PAYDAY LOAN ASSOCIATION PANEL

13

14 NORMAN BISHOP, Resumed

15 HONOURABLE STAN KEYES, Resumed

16 DEAN SCHINKEL, Resumed

17

18 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Yes, Mr. Chairman,
19 but I understand, also, that Mr. Foran and Ms. Southall
20 have spoken and that Mr. Schinkel does have some answers
21 to provide to the Board to start with.

22 THE CHAIRPERSON: Very good. Mr.
23 Schinkel.

24 MR. ALLAN FORAN: So, Mr. Chairman,
25 Members of the Panel. There is -- that's okay. We've

1 identified fifty-three (53) undertakings, and I just want
2 to preface my comments with -- with the comment that I've
3 spoken to my client, and we do find this to be very
4 onerous.

5 And we've been asked to respond to -- to -
6 - after two (2) full rounds of Information Requests, we
7 have yet another fifty-three (53) requests for further
8 information.

9 We've gone through the transcripts. We've
10 clarified some of the questions as best as we could, and
11 for the purposes of this morning, we have some
12 preliminary answers.

13 I think we have actually complete answers
14 from Deloitte Touche. Mr. Keyes, I believe, is able to
15 answer one (1) question that My Learned Friend Mr.
16 Hacault asked with respect to internal CPLA emails
17 relating to rate proposal.

18 The balance of the undertaking requests
19 were taken under advisement. We have made contact with
20 Money Mart, who is not a participant in this proceeding,
21 and have passed along a list to them.

22 I have no information that I can pass
23 along to you as to whether they are prepared or not
24 prepared to answer those, but I do understand they're
25 looking at it.

1 So, what I'd like to do is have -- first
2 of all, I'm going to provide to Board counsel and the
3 Board secretary sort of preliminary -- one (1) document
4 that contains the Deloitte Touche information, and then
5 have Mr. Schinkel explain it, and then turn it back to
6 Mr. Hacault, if that's satisfactory.

7 THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes.

8 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: Thank you.

9

10 (BRIEF PAUSE)

11

12 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: Mr. Foran, it would
13 be your intention to mark this as the next CPLA exhibit?

14 MR. ALLAN FORAN: Well, I'm not sure.
15 It's not really my document. These are just further
16 answers. I -- I suspect this is really more responses to
17 Mr. Hacault's and Mr. Williams' cross-examination. It
18 really has nothing to do with -- with us.

19 THE CHAIRPERSON: Well, they are the
20 originators, but just for the record, then, we will give
21 it an exhibit number, if it is all right, Mr. Foran.

22 Do you have a number, Ms. Southall?

23 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: I believe it may be
24 CPLA-8. Just subject to check. Thank you.

25 THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. Subject to

1 check. That is it.

2 Okay, Mr. Foran, you can begin.

3

4 --- EXHIBIT CPLA-8: One (1) document containing
5 the Deloitte Touche
6 information.

7

8 MR. ALLAN FORAN: So, Mr. Schinkel,
9 perhaps I'll just turn it over to you. Copies have been
10 passed out. Perhaps you could read the question and
11 explain your answers that relate to Deloitte.

12 MR. DEAN SCHINKEL: Thank you.

13 "Undertaking Number 15: Mr. Dean
14 Schinkel to review the list of Manitoba
15 payday lenders to determine which took
16 part in the survey and so advise."

17 I believe the -- the question was to look
18 at Tab 30, which was a list of Manitoba payday lenders
19 that was filed by the CPLA, and to determine whether that
20 was the same list utilized by Deloitte.

21 The question I don't think was to identify
22 which specific lenders took part in our surveys. That
23 would breach confidentiality.

24 So, I reviewed the list in Tab 33 -- is
25 what it was, not Tab 30, I may have said.

1 And it was the same list provided to
2 Deloitte with two (2) exceptions. The list utilized by
3 Deloitte did not include a company by the name of
4 Mainstream Payday Loans. I -- after seeing this, I did
5 an Internet and phonebook search of the company and also
6 tried calling them, and it appears that they are no
7 longer in business.

8 And the list include -- provided to
9 Deloitte included a company called City Cash Company,
10 which is not on the list in Tab 33. So that was one (1)
11 company that we included in our survey.

12 "Question Number 16: Request to provide
13 a comprehensive list of companies that
14 Deloitte attempted to contact."

15 And I believe the response to Number 15
16 provides that answer.

17 "Undertaking Number 17: Mr. Dean
18 Schinkel to provide the actual numbers
19 used to plot the graph which indicates
20 the cost per hundred dollars (\$100) --
21 one hundred dollar (\$100) loan based on
22 dollar volume per store."

23 And, per the Deloitte report, this would
24 be the graph that is on the bottom of page 11. So we
25 have added the specific data points, so we disclosed what

1 the -- for each data point, what the cost per one hundred
2 (100) loan is and what the dollar volume per store is.

3 And the dotted line at the X axis and Y
4 axis provides the median calculation, which were also
5 asked.

6 So the medium point -- median point on
7 this graph is represented by the intersection of the
8 dotted lines at eight hundred and fifty thousand four
9 hundred and six dollars (\$850,406) per store, with a
10 total cost of twenty-eight dollars and thirty-nine cents
11 (\$29.39) per hundred dollar (\$100) loan.

12 Number -- Undertaking Number 18 requested
13 the median point, which was dealt with in the earlier
14 response.

15 "Undertaking Number 19: Mr. Dean
16 Schinkel to provide specific numbers
17 that lead to plot points on the graph
18 at the top of page 12 of the report."

19 Once again, we have inserted the specific
20 data points for the cost and the dollar volume of loans
21 and provide the median point, which is seven hundred and
22 ninety-four thousand one hundred and ninety-four dollars
23 (\$794,194) per store with an operating cost of twenty-
24 three dollars and seventy cents (\$23.70) per one hundred
25 dollar (\$100) loan.

1 "Undertaking number 39: Mr. Dean
2 Schinkel to enquire as to whether Ernst
3 & Young would have got their
4 information from financial information
5 existing past 2003."

6 I reviewed the Ernst & Young report again
7 and, based on the information and disclosure there, it
8 does not appear possible to specifically identify the
9 date of the information utilized.

10 So I cannot say -- or can't say whether
11 information past 2003 was not used, as this -- as this is
12 not disclosed.

13 "Undertaking Number 41: Mr. Schinkel
14 to provide the cost per hundred (100)
15 would be -- if the allocation was based
16 on that method, that if costs were not
17 allocated to payday lending based on
18 revenue splits."

19 So this undertaking requested that,
20 instead of allocating operating costs between payday
21 lending and the other service lines as we did in our
22 report, to allocate all costs to payday lending.

23 If this is done, the table that was
24 provided shows that the operating cost per one hundred
25 dollar (\$100) loan increases to twenty-four dollars and

1 seventy-five cents (\$24.75).

2 The other number that changes is the bad
3 debt cost per one hundred dollar (\$100) loan goes to four
4 dollars and sixty-five cents (\$4.65).

5 The cost of loan capital and supplementary
6 capital do not change from before, and the total cost per
7 one hundred dollar (\$100) loan increases to thirty
8 dollars and eighty-three cents (\$30.83) compared to
9 twenty-six dollars and eighty cents (\$26.80) utilizing
10 the method that was done in our report.

11 "Undertaking Number 42: Determine
12 whether or not to supply information as
13 to which respondents do rollovers."

14 Based on a review, we can't disclose this
15 for confidentiality reasons as it may identify who
16 responded to our survey.

17 "Undertaking Number 46: Mr. Dean
18 Schinkel to check his records to verify
19 that one twenty-sixth (1/26) of the
20 total loans issued in the year, as far
21 as the amount of cash on hand, needed
22 to be available for lending."

23 Deloitte can confirm that one twenty-sixth
24 (1/26) of total loans issued in the year was utilized.

25 "Undertaking Number 47..."

1 Deloitte cannot disclose for
2 confidentiality reasons whether any operators have
3 revenues generated from insurance on loans.

4 And that concludes the undertakings that
5 were responded to.

6 MR. ALLAN FORAN: And unless I've missed
7 it, just for -- for further reference, could you turn to
8 Undertaking request Number 14? That relates to a request
9 as to whether Deloitte's had ever provided audited
10 services to CPLA members.

11 For the purposes of the panel --not --
12 this would literally take Deloitte's a week. They'd have
13 to check every office, they'd have to go through every
14 file, and I'm not sure they could disclose this for
15 confidentiality reasons.

16 But -- but, Mr. Schinkel, can you just
17 perhaps confirm that that's accurate?

18 MR. DEAN SCHINKEL: Maybe two (2) points
19 of clarification. When I reviewed the undertaking again,
20 I was -- I was a little unclear on whether it was
21 referring to just Manitoba CPLA members or all CPLA
22 members across Canada and, also, current members or
23 members over the past number of years. If it was members
24 over the past number of years all across Canada, that
25 would be a significant amount or work.

1 If it is required by the Board, it is
2 something that could be done, though. We would not be
3 able to specifically disclose, though, the company name
4 for confidentiality reasons unless we had permission from
5 that company.

6 THE CHAIRPERSON: We understand from Mr.
7 Schinkel's testimony of last week that he is not aware of
8 being involved in any audits of CPLA members in his own
9 practice, in Winnipeg. We are satisfied with that.

10 MR. DEAN SCHINKEL: Thank you.

11 MR. ALLAN FORAN: Okay. Thank you, Mr.
12 Schinkel.

13 Then, Mr. Keyes, if I could turn to you,
14 and I think the -- the one (1) undertaking response that
15 you're in a position to discuss this morning is question
16 Number 53, which is where we ended off, I believe, at the
17 last Hearing. And perhaps that's a nice segue into the
18 start of Mr. Hacault's conclusion of his cross.

19 HONOURABLE STAN KEYES: Thank you. Good
20 morning, Board Members, Mr. Chairman.

21 CPLA was asked to review the records to
22 see if a member sent information that rates need to be
23 between twenty-three (23) and twenty-six dollars (\$26).

24 I have reviewed my email records over the
25 weekend, and I can advise counsel for Rentcash that a

1 CPLA member did in fact email me something to that
2 effect.

3 His name is Mr. Kevin Isfelt. He's owner
4 of Speedy Cash, which is located in British Columbia. He
5 is a member of the CPLA in good standing, and he is also,
6 for greater clarification, President of the BCPLA,
7 British Columbia Payday Loan Association.

8 And, in conversations with Mr. Isfelt in
9 the past, he has informed me that he does -- he is
10 President of the BCPLA, and that any kind of
11 correspondence or news releases are written for him by
12 the vice president at Rentcash, a gentleman by the name
13 of Michael Thompson (phonetic).

14 After we filed our evidence -- and for
15 greater clarification, again, for you Mr. Chairman and
16 members of the panel -- after we filed our evidence,
17 which included the evidence of -- of Dr. Larry Gould, the
18 president of Rentcash, Mr. Gordon Reykdal, emailed a
19 majority of -- of CPLA members, urging them to withdraw
20 their support of the evidence of the CPLA.

21 And, for the record, we are, of course,
22 concerned about another Intervenor's attempt to affect
23 our evidence. That is the -- the most complete answer I
24 can give you.

25 MR. ALLAN FORAN: Okay, and I think that

1 that takes us then back to where we ended off at the --
2 the last day.

3 THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you, Mr. Foran.
4 Ms. Southall, then we are back to Mr. Hacault, correct?

5 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: That is correct, Mr.
6 Chairman.

7 THE CHAIRPERSON: Mr. Hacault...?

8

9 CONTINUED CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. ANTOINE HACAULT:

10 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: I'm not sure that I
11 got your words right, but you have made an allegation
12 that there was some urging to withdraw.

13 Do you have a -- an email that actually
14 uses those words, or was it just that they look at the
15 information that was provided to the Board and consider
16 their position?

17

18 (BRIEF PAUSE)

19

20 MR. ALLAN FORAN: If you have a copy of
21 the email, Mr. Keyes, I -- I'm sure it speaks for itself.

22 HONOURABLE STAN KEYES: Yes, I do have a
23 copy of that email. Would you like me to have it --

24 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: If I could look at
25 it, and then you could also respond. I don't -- I'm not

1 to sure what --

2 MR. ALLAN FORAN: I think we should
3 probably just have that delivered to the Board secretary.
4 If there's a question with respect to this, it speaks for
5 itself and maybe we'll just file it.

6 HONOURABLE STAN KEYES: Gladly.

7 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Is he filing the
8 email from Isfelt? Is that what we're talking about?

9 MR. ALLAN FORAN: No, it's the email from
10 Mr. Gordon Reykdal on behalf of Rentcash to CPLA
11 membership with respect to this proceeding.

12 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Okay, if he's going
13 to file that, I think it has to be filed with the email
14 that was also he referred to Mr. Isfelt. I don't think
15 they should be filed in isolation.

16 THE CHAIRPERSON: I am struggling to
17 understand the relevance of this, but we will wait until
18 we get the copy that Mr. Gaudreau's doing now, because we
19 have not reached closing statements yet. The CPLA have
20 not put on any closing remarks they might have as to any
21 recommendations they might make. Mr. Foran...?

22 MR. ALLAN FORAN: Here's the difficulty
23 we're having. My Learned Friend took an excerpt from an
24 email. And again I -- I can't speak for My Learned
25 Friend. It appears to be in a line of questioning to

1 suggest that the CPLA opening comments shouldn't be
2 considered by the Board -- perhaps I'm in error on that -
3 - in response to an undertaking request to confirm
4 whether, in fact, a CPLA member had suggested they were
5 not supportive of the evidence that was submitted to --
6 to the Board.

7 There is a history of events as to how
8 that email took place, according to Mr. Keyes. And the
9 history of events, as I understand it, includes reference
10 to an email to CPLA members from Rentcash.

11 I don't -- I'm struggling with this too,
12 but it's part of -- of -- of the history. I don't know
13 where this is going to take us.

14

15 (BRIEF PAUSE)

16

17 THE CHAIRPERSON: So what we are waiting
18 for right now, Mr. Gaudreau is copying this material, and
19 we can all look at it. And perhaps, Mr. Hacault, you
20 could help us a bit more understand where you're headed
21 with this.

22 But what I am struggling with up here is
23 that we do not have an applicant in this case, and we
24 have witnesses that have brought forward positions so
25 far, but we do not have closing statements.

1 Mr. Gaudreau, do you have the...

2

3 (BRIEF PAUSE)

4

5 THE CHAIRPERSON: Mr. Hacault, is this
6 sufficient for you, or are you still looking for the
7 email that came from the other member of the Association?
8 Is that what you are seeking?

9 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Well, if Mr. Keyes
10 has referred to that other email, and if he says it's
11 linked to this one, yes, I am requesting that he not be
12 able to refer to it without being -- without filing it.

13 HONOURABLE STAN KEYES: If I can be of
14 assistance, Mr. Chairman.

15 The email to which counsel for Rentcash
16 refers is the one he asked me the question of prior to
17 our dismissal last week.

18 THE CHAIRPERSON: I gathered that.

19 HONOURABLE STAN KEYES: He had it in his
20 hand. I suppose he could supply it immediately.

21 THE CHAIRPERSON: Do you have any problem
22 with that, Mr. Hacault?

23 If you have a copy of the email, do you
24 have any problem just submitting it, and we can move on a
25 little quicker?

1 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Sure. If that's
2 the request of the CPLA, I -- that --

3 THE CHAIRPERSON: Mr. Keyes has suggested
4 that, so he sounds like he's okay with it.

5 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Okay. Thank you.

6 THE CHAIRPERSON: Mr. Gaudreau, do you
7 want to get it and make a photocopy? Mr. Hacault has a
8 document.

9

10 (BRIEF PAUSE)

11

12 THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. We have this.
13 We will have to give it an exhibit number. Ms.
14 Southall...?

15 I guess it would be Mr. Hacault's exhibit
16 number for Rentcash.

17 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: That's fine. Is
18 that fine, Mr. Hacault? And we'll fig -- we'll determine
19 what the actual number is --

20 THE CHAIRPERSON: We'll find the number
21 in due course.

22 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: -- when I am able to
23 check with the Board secretary.

24 THE CHAIRPERSON: Just to put it on the
25 record.

1 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Thank you.

2

3 --- EXHIBIT NO. CPLA-9: Email to CPLA members from
4 Rentcash.

5

6 THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay, Mr. Hacault, we
7 have Mr. Keyes's response, and we have the copy of this
8 email from Mr. Isfelt to Mr. Keyes.

9 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Thank you. Mr.
10 Gaudreau, I haven't kept a copy for me.

11

12 (BRIEF PAUSE)

13

14 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Thank you. I had
15 taken time earlier this morning to identify certain pages
16 which I was going to ask questions of for the CPLA. The
17 first related to PUB/CPLA-A-1E, and the line of
18 questioning is just to determine, generally, whether the
19 answer still stands and who would have reviewed the
20 answer and approved the answer.

21 That's generally where I'm headed with
22 these questions. I don't know whether Mr. Gould agrees
23 with the answer or not, or if it's just a CPLA answer.

24 So, if I could, I would read the question
25 and the answer and then proceed along that general line

1 of questioning.

2 THE CHAIRPERSON: Sure, that is fine.

3

4 CONTINUED BY MR. ANTOINE HACAULT:

5 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: So the first
6 question was:

7 "If the allowed rate were based on the
8 cost of operations, should there be
9 limits set related to what operating
10 expenses should be considered, and
11 limits on any specific operating item?"

12 The answer:

13 "No. In a competitive marketplace, all
14 lenders will be encouraged to lower
15 their operating costs by becoming more
16 efficient. And setting a maximum to
17 govern competitors in this industry, it
18 is not necessary for the Board to
19 consider whether specific costs or cost
20 items should or should not be
21 incurred."

22 Can you let me know, firstly, who would
23 have reviewed or whose answer this is? Is it the CPLA's?
24 Dr. Gould? Is there -- was there any kind of system for
25 questions like this?

1 MR. NORMAN BISHOP: I think this is a
2 CPLA answer as opposed to something Dr. Gould came up
3 with.

4 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: So, is it the view
5 of the CPLA that there is a competitive marketplace in
6 Manitoba?

7 HONOURABLE STAN KEYES: Yes, it is.

8 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: And am I right in
9 extrapolating from this answer that the position of the
10 CPLA is that firms should have the flexibility of setting
11 things like their hours of operation and their risk
12 profile for clients?

13

14 (BRIEF PAUSE)

15

16 MR. NORMAN BISHOP: I think that's
17 correct.

18 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: I turn now to
19 PUB/CPLA-A4, entitled "Fee Structure," and the question
20 is:

21 "Please provide the various components
22 which you believe should form part of
23 the fee structure determination."

24 And there's an answer, and I read the
25 answer:

1 "CPLA believes that in determining the
2 fee structure, the Board should aim to
3 set a fee or rate that:
4 1) is simple and clear for the customer
5 to understand and for the lender to
6 calculate, 2) is a maximum below which
7 a competitive market can operate,
8 3) allows for a viable marketplace
9 which provides for a fair return to the
10 lender, and,
11 4) ensures that credit is available in
12 all the areas of Manitoba, and to all
13 Manitobans, regardless of their credit
14 history."

15 Is this only a CPLA answer, or would it
16 also be something that Mr. Gould agrees with?

17 HONOURABLE STAN KEYES: This is an answer
18 from the CPLA.

19 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Can you advise me
20 if there was any process for approval of such an answer?
21 In other words, is it a direction from the board of
22 directors, is it just a committee? Who on the board
23 decided that this was an appropriate answer for the
24 Association?

25 OBJ MR. ALLAN FORAN: I object to that

1 question. I'm not going -- I'm going to instruct the
2 witness not to answer that.

3 This goes to how CPLA operates internally.
4 I don't think that's an appropriate question. There's
5 witnesses from CPLA here.

6 THE CHAIRPERSON: I tend to agree with
7 you, Mr. Foran.

8

9 CONTINUED BY MR. ANTOINE HACAULT:

10 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Thank you, Mr.
11 Chairman. Next, I had identified PUB/CPLA-B38(b). The
12 question was:

13 "Please comment on your view of the
14 state of the competitive market for
15 payday loans in Manitoba."

16 The answer:

17 "The market for payday loans in
18 Manitoba consists of at least fifteen
19 (15) different companies, including the
20 stores of three (3) large chains and a
21 number of small companies.

22 Subject to regulatory uncertainty,
23 there are no barriers to entry and
24 entry costs are low.

25 Companies differentiate their product

1 through geographic location, hours and
2 quality of service, and credit risk,
3 with small companies able to compete
4 with the large chains.

5 The market can be described as
6 monopolistically competitive, a common
7 market forum."

8 Again, is this a CPLA answer or is it
9 also, in part, Gould ans -- Gould's answer?

10 MR. ALLAN FORAN: I'll just interject.
11 My understanding is that's completely Dr. Gould's answer.

12 MR. NORMAN BISHOP: That would be
13 correct.

14

15 CONTINUED BY MR. ANTOINE HACAULT:

16 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Is there anything
17 in this answer with which the CPLA disagrees?

18 HONOURABLE STAN KEYES: No, there's not.

19

20 (BRIEF PAUSE)

21

22 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Mr. Keyes, I
23 believe in your initial presentation you had identified a
24 gentleman by the name of Doug Forbes. Are you aware of
25 whether this gentleman had a Money Mart franchise?

1 HONOURABLE STAN KEYES: No, I'm not
2 aware.

3 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Is Mr. Bishop
4 aware?

5 MR. NORMAN BISHOP: Not to my knowledge,
6 no.

7

8 (BRIEF PAUSE)

9

10 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: I'm nearly at the
11 end of questions. The next line of questioning is just
12 to determine what type of information was provided by the
13 CPLA to Dr. Gould.

14 Are either of you gentlemen aware of what
15 information was provided to Dr. Gould in order to allow
16 him to prepare his report?

17

18 (BRIEF PAUSE)

19

20 HONOURABLE STAN KEYES: The secretary of
21 the board of CPLA will assist me if I've left anything
22 out.

23 But whether it was Dr. Lawrence Gould, the
24 renowned professor of finance at Manitoba University, or
25 Mr. Michael Thompson -- Mr. Michael Marzolini, who is the

1 President of Canada's renowned polling firm, or Mr. Dean
2 Schinkel, an award-winning accountant in his own right,
3 we would sit down with -- with these gentlemen upon being
4 retained, inform them of who the CPLA is, what the -- who
5 the members of the CPLA are.

6 Inform them of the -- the -- the Code of
7 Best Business Practices, inform them of the Ethics and
8 Integrity Commissioner, inform them of what dues are paid
9 by the members, inform -- inform each one of these
10 gentlemen, in -- including Dr. Gould, all of those
11 aspects that -- that speak to the Canadian Payday Loan
12 Association.

13 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Thank you. I was
14 looking for any documents which might have been provided
15 in addition to the Ernst & Young report and the Deloitte
16 Touche report.

17 It's pretty obvious from Dr. Gould's
18 report that he had those two (2) documents with him, but
19 I'm not too sure whether he had any other CPLA documents
20 setting out CPLA's position on any number of things,
21 including its position set out earlier in the press
22 release of twenty dollars (\$20) per hundred (100).

23 MR. NORMAN BISHOP: I -- I think all he
24 was provided with was the financial statements, or the --
25 the sites to get the financial statements for Rentcash

1 and for Dollar Financial. I'm not sure if there was
2 anything else that was provided to him.

3 There wasn't, that I recall. I'm not --
4 it's not to say there wasn't anything else. That was
5 just -- I'm not aware of anything further.

6 HONOURABLE STAN KEYES: And -- and
7 bearing in mind, as well, that the information that was
8 provided to Dr. Gould and -- and our -- and our other
9 gentlemen who provided the evidence they have, is all
10 located right on the CPLA website, including the --
11 including the news release that counsel for Rentcash
12 mentioned.

13 MR. ALLAN FORAN: And I should just
14 interject, Mr. Hacault, and -- and again I'm trying to be
15 delicate because now we're -- we're -- we're getting into
16 sort of -- the conversations that I may have had with
17 him. But he certainly had Dr. Robinson's various
18 reports, and what I'm going to suggest is perhaps you ask
19 Dr. Gould when he attends this evening at 5:00.

20

21 CONTINUED BY MR. ANTOINE HACAULT:

22 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Thank you. Mr.
23 Schinkel, did you have conversations with Dr. Gould about
24 your report and its contents?

25 MR. DEAN SCHINKEL: No. Dr. Gould would

1 have received our final report.

2 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Thank you. Those
3 are all the specific questions. I may have -- as I said
4 before, like Mr. Williams -- some questions as a result
5 of Dr. Gould being here. But I've tried to segregate as
6 many as I can so that doesn't occur, and I've completed
7 as much as I can for now.

8 THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you, sir. And
9 again we will have Dr. Gould back, I think, at -- is it
10 5:00 tonight?

11 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: It is, yes, Mr.
12 Chairman.

13 THE CHAIRPERSON: So, Ms. Southall, with
14 your help, I imagine now that we will move on to the
15 direct evidence of Rentcash?

16 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: Yes, that's the
17 intention.

18 I just wanted to check with Mr. Williams.
19 Mr. Williams, were you intending to pick up your cross-
20 examination at 5:00 p.m. then? Is that the plan?

21 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: I'll consult with
22 Mr. Hacault.

23 I know I do have a few questions for Mr.
24 Schinkel. Kind of inter -- I'm ready to go whenever.
25 I'm just -- logistically, my understanding is that Mr.

1 Schinkel is not here until -- until 6:00, and I don't
2 know if Mr. Hacault has questions of Mr. Schinkel or not.

3 We -- he and I may want to talk at the
4 break on the order. I'm ready to go at any time, but I -
5 - I guess my point is that if Mr. Schinkel's not here
6 until 6:00, it might be more efficient for me to start at
7 6:00 rather than 5:00. But I'll -- I'll chat with Mr.
8 Hacault and I'll be ready at the Board's -- when the
9 Board wants me.

10 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: That's fine.
11 Actually, what I was just trying to sort out for the --
12 for the moment is whether you had any other specific
13 questions for the panel members at this moment, and I
14 take it you're -- subject to that sorting out, you'll
15 proceed later this evening?

16 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Yeah, that was my
17 understanding, that I would just do Mr. Schinkel and Mr.
18 Gould at the same time. I -- I hope I didn't
19 inconvenience Mr. Schinkel by bringing him here this
20 morning.

21 THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay.

22 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: That's fine. Yes,
23 then, Mr. Chairman, we are ready to proceed with the
24 Rentcash portion of the evidence which, I understand,
25 will commence with Dr. Clinton who is -- I believe

1 Rentcash is presenting as an expert.

2 THE CHAIRPERSON: Ms. Southall, just help
3 us here for a minute then. So is the panel returning in
4 full tonight, or is the panel...?

5 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: Maybe Mr. Foran
6 could clarify that for us.

7 MR. ALLAN FORAN: Yes, we'll have our
8 entire panel here, if necessary, except for Mr. Schinkel
9 cannot attend until approximately 6:00.

10 I spoke to Board counsel just in advance
11 of the Hearing and there's been communication amongst
12 counsel throughout the weekend. And what we thought,
13 with -- with the indulgence of Mr. Hacault, if he could
14 start with Dr. Gould, however far he can take him, until
15 Mr. Schinkel arrives. But the rest of the panel will be
16 here as well.

17

18 (CPLA PANEL RETIRES)

19

20 THE CHAIRPERSON: Very good. Okay.
21 Well, we will begin then, before the break at least, with
22 the direct evidence or get a start on it.

23 Mr. Hacault, do you want to introduce your
24 witness panel or witness and then we will swear him in
25 and get underway?

1 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Yes, Mr. Chairman.
2 Dr. Gould, if you could present yourself? Or, Dr. Gould
3 -- boy, am I really out to lunch, eh?

4 THE CHAIRPERSON: If it is easier for
5 you, you know, you could all relocate over to that
6 section.

7 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: I'm probably more
8 nervous than Dr. Clinton.

9 THE CHAIRPERSON: You could not be any
10 worse than the Bomber quarterback on the weekend, though,
11 I thought he did quite well, actually.

12

13 (BRIEF PAUSE)

14

15 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Well, Dr. Clinton,
16 hopefully you've seen that I'm about as nervous as you
17 are. You've indicated that you're pretty nervous about
18 this.

19 But could you, perhaps, go through for the
20 Board some of your post-secondary education? I'll be
21 taking through -- you through some of that and your work
22 experience and -- and how you believe it can assist the
23 Board in making its decision.

24 So we'll get you sworn in first, and after
25 you've been sworn in, we'll get into that.

1 THE CHAIRPERSON: Mr. Gaudreau...? Dr.
2 Clinton, would you like some water or something or...?
3

4 (BRIEF PAUSE)

5
6 THE CHAIRPERSON: Anytime you are ready,
7 sir.

8
9 RENTCASH PANEL:

10 KEVIN CLINTON, SWORN

11
12 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Thank you.

13
14 (VOIR DIRE COMMENCED)

15
16 EXAMINATION IN CHIEF BY MR. ANTOINE HACAULT:

17 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Dr. Clinton, as I
18 explained before you got sworn in, could you please
19 provide some information to this Board on your post-
20 secondary education and how it might relate to the
21 proceedings at hand?

22 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yes, and, Mr.
23 Chairman and the Board, reference has been made to my
24 nervousness, but I'm beginning to feel that this ordeal
25 might eventually have to be undergone by all Canadians,

1 because I saw on CBC TV this morning an award for the
2 most Canadian cartoon. And this cartoon had three (3)
3 chubby little characters all decked out in toques and
4 scarves.

5 And Number 1 character was inquiry, Number
6 2 was committee, and Number 3 was hearings. So -- sorry
7 about that. Can you repeat your question?

8 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: If you could go
9 through some of your post-secondary education?

10 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yes. Well, I have a
11 PhD from University of Western Ontario in 1974. My
12 thesis was named "Econometric Model of Portfolio
13 Behaviour of the Mortgage, Trust, and Loan Companies."

14 And it won the T. Merrick Brown (phonetic)
15 prize for best thesis in economics for that year. Before
16 that, I'd been five (5) years at the London School of
17 Economics. Oh, you want this -- and I did a Bachelor of
18 Science in Economics and a Master of Science in
19 Economics.

20 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Thank you. Now,
21 could you explain a little bit of your experience in the
22 financial markets, starting from the late 1980s, and what
23 your involvement would be in representing Canada before
24 various organizations?

25 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Oh, yes. Starting in

1 19 -- 1988 and going on all the way through to about the
2 year 2000, on an occasional basis, I would represent
3 Canada as Bank of Canada representative.

4 Normally, the Canadian representation at
5 these meetings, as of every other country, would have a
6 representative from the central bank and one from the
7 government, and sometimes that representative from the
8 government would be from of the regulatory bodies such as
9 CDIC or OSFI.

10 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Could you spell
11 those acronyms for the reporter and perhaps educate me on
12 that?

13 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Oh. Oh, yes. Well I
14 think you will know CDIC if you have bank accounts
15 because that's the Canadian Deposit Insurance
16 Corporation.

17 And OSFI is the Office of the
18 Superintendent of Financial Institutions which supervises
19 all federally licensed financial institutions, including
20 Schedule 1, 2 and 3 banks, insurance companies, pension
21 funds, friendly societies, and all the rest of it.

22 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Now could you
23 please identify which organizations you would have
24 appeared before in those capacities?

25 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yes. Most often it

1 would have been before the Capital Markets Committee of
2 the OECD. Do you want me to spell out that acronym?

3 That's the Organization for Economic
4 Corporation Development in Paris, which is essentially
5 the -- the economic forum for the rich, industrialized
6 countries -- twenty-six (26), twenty-seven (27)
7 industrialized countries.

8 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Were you --

9 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: And the next one
10 would be the IMF, which is the International Monetary
11 Fund.

12 And the third one, again, is a acronym.
13 It's the BIS. That's the Bank for International
14 Settlements which is situated in Basel, Switzerland.

15 And that's a group of central banks.
16 Unfortunately, they will not let any finance minister in
17 their doors. So, on those occasions, that would be
18 either just me or with somebody from one of the
19 supervisory organizations, nobody from the Department of
20 Finance or I should have said at the OECD, I would often
21 be with somebody from the Department of Finance.

22 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Thank you. Now,
23 could you explain to the Board some of the aspects of the
24 policy analysis that would be done in that context which
25 might help you provide recommendations to this Board?

1 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yes. These were very
2 big issues as you -- as you may think. And, by the way,
3 I don't want to exaggerate my role in this. I -- I was
4 an occasional delegate to these things. These are
5 meetings that go on a twice annual basis, usually. So, I
6 would be the Bank of Canada representative once in a
7 while. And the -- the other thing you should bear
8 in mind is that these were not meetings where agreements
9 and were -- were being negotiated and signed.

10 These were information sharing meetings
11 where we would try to understand each other -- other's
12 positions and -- and learn from each other's experience.

13 So, the kinds of the issues that were
14 involved over that period, if -- if you can think back to
15 1988 and see where we are now in the Canadian financial
16 system, the transformation has been dramatic.

17 And a lot of these changes involved
18 regulatory and legal changes. So we will be discussing
19 issues relating to, for example, the separation of
20 securities business and banking.

21 In 1988 Canada still had operated what we
22 call the four (4) -- four (4) pillars, where we had
23 separation between banks, insurance companies, trust
24 companies and something else there that slips me -- oh,
25 banks, insurance, trust, and securities -- four (4)

1 pillars.

2 Well now, of course, we have financial
3 conglomerates which -- which do everything.

4 So the -- the issue in the late 1980s was
5 securities and banking, should those two (2) be merged.
6 The Canadian banking system and the Canadian securities
7 industry, at that time, was coming under severe
8 competitive pressure, especially in international
9 markets, because of the existence of much bigger
10 competitors in -- in the US and elsewhere.

11 And one of the ways around that was to
12 allow our banking and securities industries to merge, and
13 that happened.

14 Legislation was passed and -- and back in
15 the mid 1990s, in fact, all of the large securities firms
16 in Canada like Wood -- Wood Gundy, and Mcleod, and so on,
17 they were taken over by Canadians. Too much detail?
18 I'll stop --

19 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Yeah.

20 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: -- because this could
21 go on and on.

22 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: I was trying to
23 focus in on -- on things that were related to what you
24 have to do today, and that's useful information. You
25 have a lot of background.

1 Now, were you involved at all in policy
2 advice on regulatory frameworks?

3 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Well, yeah, this was
4 to do with regulatory framework. For example, one of the
5 big issues in -- in the thing I was just talking about,
6 in fact the big issue, was conflict of interest between
7 banking and -- and securities business. So how do you
8 set up a regulatory framework to deal with that?

9 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Thank you. Now, in
10 the 1990s I understand you were involved in the household
11 sector finances.

12 Could you tell me whether that helps you
13 at all in -- in what -- whether, in that context, you
14 also considered payday loans.

15 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yeah, this -- this is
16 jumping completely to another area that I was working in
17 at the same time, just to make that clear.

18 On the one side, I was dealing with
19 regulatory issues and -- and legal issues because, very
20 often, the -- the regulatory changes came in the form of
21 -- of new laws.

22 Now, the household financing research that
23 I did was -- was somewhat different. This was ongoing
24 research that -- that the Bank of Canada does on a
25 regular basis. And, in fact, now it publishes it. The

1 bank has a twice annual financial system report, so if
2 you want to see the kind of work I was doing back then,
3 you can see it now.

4 Back in those days, Bank of Canada, like
5 other central banks, was not nearly as transparent it is
6 today. So we didn't publish that kind of thing.

7 But I would look at the states -- the
8 financial state of the household sector. And the
9 question that people were asking then was exactly the
10 same as they're asking now. This debt ratio -- household
11 debt to household income is going up strongly. In those
12 days it was in the 90 percent range. Now we're at a 120
13 percent. Question was, Are they spending their brains
14 out? Are we living beyond our means? Is the household
15 sector being rational? And so on.

16 And so that was the issue, and I would
17 pour over the data -- debt data, asset data, income data
18 and so on and so forth -- and produce a note and that
19 would go to the senior management.

20 And -- and, without given any secrets
21 away, what I can tell you is the general conclusion was
22 always -- and it still is, if -- if you look at recent
23 reports in the financial system review of the Bank of
24 Canada -- that the household sector is in sound shape in
25 Canada, that it manages its finances very well, and that

1 the debt levels that we've seen -- up and to including
2 now, let alone back what they were in the 1990s -- are
3 sustainable and reasonable.

4 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Dr. Clinton, as a
5 result of your -- or in your career, did you have
6 occasion to provide advice on policy issues to various
7 banks across the world?

8 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Well, well, yeah,
9 that's my stock and trade. I'm not going to -- not an
10 academic, so most of the research I do comes out of the
11 book that I do as a policy advisor. And to the extent
12 I've published, it's been a byproduct of research that
13 people have asked me to do into a particular area.

14 Now, if -- if you're dealing with
15 financial regulation, if you're dealing with advice to a
16 Minister or a governor of a central bank, that never gets
17 published.

18 So I -- I'm afraid my CV can't be very
19 informative on that stuff. It's not a very good CV in
20 case -- I'm afraid. I could do a much better job on that
21 if I had the time.

22 But, yeah, I've given advice on all kinds
23 of things, including banking legislation, central bank
24 legislation, banking supervision. I've even sat in on
25 banking supervision committees inside central banks,

1 because in -- in half of the countries in the world,
2 banking supervision is done by the central bank.

3 That is not the case in Canada. Canada,
4 OSFI is an agency under the Department of Finance, so
5 it's separate from the -- the central bank. Works with
6 the central bank, but it's separate from it.

7 In these other countries where I've
8 worked, I've been directly involved in banking
9 supervision.

10 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: So then, you would
11 have some insight on getting databanks together, the type
12 of issues and problems that might generate.

13 Could you also, perhaps -- and I'm not
14 expecting you to list them all -- but could you give us a
15 sampling of the different countries in which you would
16 have been involved in giving some policy advice on
17 financial issues?

18 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Okay. There -- there
19 are two (2) sets of questions there, and they're -- and
20 they're both huge. I'll deal with the first one first.
21 You may have to remind me of the second one.

22 The first one is about data management.
23 Actually there -- there are two (2) or three (3) aspects
24 to that.

25 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Actually, Dr.

1 Clinton, we'll get into more detail of that --

2 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Wait. Yeah, but --

3 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: -- you have in your
4 testimony. Right now I just want to have you qualified,
5 but I wanted to --

6 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yeah.

7 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: -- bring out that
8 point before we get into the general question area.

9 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Okay. Data reporting
10 and management is a huge topic. And I actually think,
11 having been reading the transcripts and seeing all the
12 evidence and so on that people in the industry, the
13 consumer advocacy groups and so on, have no idea what
14 they're getting into when they talk about financial
15 reporting.

16 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: And we'll deal with
17 that further. Now, the second part was, could you just
18 give us a sampling of the different countries that you
19 might have had occasion to give policy advice to?

20 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Well -- well,
21 basically, it's been all over the world, so I might miss
22 a few. But I -- I got into the business of giving -- of
23 technical assistance in other countries quite
24 accidentally. I was never a specialist in development
25 economics or anything like that would -- that would

1 qualify me to go around the world giving -- giving
2 economic advice.

3 But what happened was, we got the collapse
4 of the socialist system in Eastern Europe and the Soviet
5 Union, and one of the countries that had a revolution and
6 kicked out the socialist regime was -- was the -- was
7 Czechoslovakia, as it then was.

8 And, so, I -- I was nominated by the Bank
9 of Canada to help out the IMF, who sent a team in,
10 essentially, to set up Central Bank from scratch in
11 Prague. And that was an absolutely fascinating
12 experience.

13 I travelled backwards and forwards to
14 Prague maybe a half dozen (6) times in three (3) years,
15 and I stayed with that project for ten (10) years, almost
16 until I left the bank, actually. And I would be involved
17 in various aspects of their -- of their -- of the Central
18 Bank.

19 At first, it was a question of -- I was
20 involved in monetary policy operations, but before you
21 could do monetary policy operations, you had to set up a
22 money market.

23 So I was involved in how could the Central
24 Bank help -- how could it go about doing its -- its over-
25 market operations, and how could it foster the

1 development of the money market.

2 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Thank you.

3 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: So I could --

4 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: So would you have
5 provided --

6 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: -- this is a big
7 story.

8 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: -- would you have
9 provided advice, for example, to the State Bank of
10 Austria, Pakistan, Africa, and South America, and Europe
11 occasionally, and China?

12 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: You -- you said
13 Austria?

14 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: No. Which -- which
15 -- I'm just looking for a sampling of countries.

16 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: It was the State Bank
17 of Czechoslovakia at the beginning, but after the
18 division of the country, I stayed with the Czech Republic
19 rather than Slovakia, so I was then working for the --
20 the Czech National Bank, so.

21 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: What other
22 countries, sir?

23 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: The next one (1) was
24 the Central Bank of Peru in South America.

25 Next --

1 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: I'm not looking for
2 a big description of what you did.

3 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yeah.

4 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: I'm just -- I want
5 to have some kind of sampling of -- of -- of the --

6 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Okay.

7 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: -- importance of
8 which countries you actually dealt with.

9 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Okay. Well, there
10 was Peru -- I was on and off with them for three (3)
11 years.

12 There was the Central Bank of Trinidad and
13 Tobago, where I was resident advisor for two (2) years.

14 Since I retired from the Bank of Canada in
15 2003, that was the termination of my term in Trinidad and
16 Tobago. I've worked in Ukraine, Lesotho, Botswana,
17 Georgia -- that's Tbilisi, not Atlanta.

18 Did I say Pakistan?

19 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: That's okay. It's
20 not a memory test.

21 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Oh, I -- there -- and
22 three (3) short-term missions in Latin America. That was
23 Uruguay, Paraguay, and Bolivia.

24 And back in the 1990s, I was also involved
25 in two (2) -- in one (1) technical mission to China.

1 That was at the People's Bank of China, in the People's
2 Republic of China.

3 And they invited me back, actually, in
4 2003 to give a series of lectures on modern banking.

5 I think that's about it.

6 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Thank you. I'd
7 like to present Dr. Clinton as an expert in economics
8 policy advice with respect to the financial sector,
9 advice on regulation on -- of financial markets.

10 We also present him as an expert in
11 providing advice on regulatory frameworks, to implement
12 policy in financial markets, and the financial sector.

13 Finally, we also present him as an expert
14 in the household sector finances.

15 THE CHAIRPERSON: Mr. Foran, do you have
16 any comments?

17 MR. ALLAN FORAN: His degree of
18 expertise, I don't -- we -- we don't challenge it. It's
19 impressive, and we -- I have no questions of this
20 witness.

21 THE CHAIRPERSON: Mr. Williams...?

22 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Other than to say
23 that Dr. Clinton is falsely modest about his CV, we have
24 no challenge to his qualifications.

25 THE CHAIRPERSON: Ms. Southall, do you

1 have any comments?

2 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: No, I don't have
3 anything further to add, Mr. Chairman.

4 THE CHAIRPERSON: The Board has no
5 problems with Dr. Clinton's credentials.

6

7 (VOIR DIRE CONCLUDED)

8

9 EXAMINATION-IN-CHIEF BY MR. ANTOINE HACAULT:

10 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Now, Dr. Clinton,
11 if I might, I'd like you to highlight certain aspects of
12 your evidence for the Board. And could you perhaps start
13 by...

14

15 (BRIEF PAUSE)

16

17 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: ...explaining how
18 you first came into contact with payday lending in the
19 1990s.

20 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: I first came into
21 contact with payday lending in the 1990s in the context
22 of the two (2) things we've talked about.

23 First of all, the work I was doing in the
24 area of financial legislation and regulation, and then
25 second in connection with that work I was doing on

1 household balance sheets.

2 So if I go to the first one, in 1998, you
3 may remember that a huge issue came up: should the
4 Canadian banks -- and there are only six (6) big banks in
5 Canada -- should they be allowed to merge?

6 My -- my counsel is making signs of me and
7 -- what am I doing wrong?

8 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: You don't need to -
9 - to explain these things to me. If you could explain
10 them to the Board please.

11 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Oh I'm -- I'm sorry.
12 I beg your pardon, Mr. Chairman.

13 Yeah, the -- well you know the story
14 anyway. The Bank of Montreal -- Bank of Montreal and
15 Royal Bank wanted to merge. And -- and then all the
16 others joined in and there was a huge fuss. And
17 eventually we got the 2001 revision to the Bank Act.

18 But anyway, people who were giving advice
19 on regulation and legislation at that time were sort of
20 asked, Well, what about it? Is there sufficient
21 competition in the Canadian banking system right now?
22 Would there be sufficient competition if we allowed these
23 mergers? And so on.

24 So that -- that was the kind of issue that
25 came up and that -- I -- I was involved inside the Bank

1 of Canada in discussing these issues and doing pieces of
2 analysis with very other -- various other economists.

3 And specific items that I was asked to
4 look at in that context included, should we allow the
5 bank holding company structure in Canada?

6 Now the relevance of that to the issue is
7 if you can allow a bank holding company structure, then
8 it's possible that you could get additional entrance into
9 Canadian banking, because under the bank holding company
10 structure, you would then have several firms, including
11 nonfinancial operations, under one (1) umbrella.

12 At least the potential would be there for
13 doing that, which would allow sources of capital to come
14 into the industry and maybe to set up banks under that
15 structure. So there was that issue.

16 The other issue was, should -- could --
17 could we allow nonfinancial ownership of -- of a banking
18 corporation? And again, the idea is if you could allow
19 that, this was again -- would again be a source of
20 potential entrance into Canadian banking.

21 The other issue I was asked to look at was
22 -- and this came, actually, from a statement that Finance
23 Minister Martin made, where he said, Okay, you know, I
24 may allow this, I may not allow it to take place. But
25 I'd want to see if there's sufficient competition out

1 there.

2 And once of the things he specified is
3 there may be a role for credit unions and other financial
4 services providers.

5 So the specific piece of research that I
6 was suppose to do there was, can the credit unions -- can
7 the credit union movement feasibly bring a material,
8 competitive element into the Canadian banking system?

9 So there's a sample of what was going on.

10 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: So would you have
11 had occasion to consider the sub-prime lending in the
12 United States?

13 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Oh, sorry, yeah. I
14 beg your pardon, Mr. Chairman, I completely lost the
15 thread.

16 The -- the reason I looked at -- I got to
17 look at -- at payday lending was when -- when we were
18 rethinking the Canadian regulatory structure for the
19 banking system, at the bank we took a big step back and
20 said, Well let's rethink the whole thing. Why are we
21 regulating these institutions?

22 And then a question came up, Well what
23 about institutions that are not being regulated in
24 Canada? There -- there are quite a few financial
25 institutions, and they're not being regulated. Why is it

1 that we regulate banks, and we don't regulate these?

2 And I heard somebody say, Yeah, there are
3 cheque cashers and payday lenders out there, and they're
4 not regulated. Look, they're -- they're on there on Bank
5 Street in Ottawa.

6 So that's when they first came onto my
7 radar screen. So I -- I out of sheer nosiness and
8 curiosity I just walked down the road and poked my nose
9 in there. It was probably a cash checker at that time,
10 actually, rather than payday lender.

11 I -- I don't know, but I was just
12 surprised that people could make money doing that
13 business. It was new to me and -- but there they were.
14 There were clients in there, they seemed to be making
15 money. And there are a lot more of them in Ottawa now
16 than they were then. So that's one area that came up.
17 That was on the financial legislation and regulation
18 side.

19 But it also came up at about the same time
20 in the work I was doing on household bank issues.
21 Because at time one of the big questions in the US then -
22 - and it's got a heck of a lot bigger right now -- was
23 sub-prime lending, because in the mid-1990s sub-prime
24 lending was already a big topic in the US.

25 And the question then was: Are poor

1 people being exploited with this stuff? It -- it has
2 another name, by the way, not just sub-prime lending. Is
3 -- is it sustainable? You know, it's growing at 60
4 percent a year. What is going on?

5 So -- I was aware of that development in
6 the US, and so I started to ask around, Is there anything
7 similar happening in Canada? And again, somebody said,
8 Well there are the payday lenders. This would have been
9 1998. So I said, Well, okay.

10 But the thing was in both cases it was
11 such a minuscule activity that I just sort of filed it
12 away in the back of my mind and didn't think about it.
13 And I certainly didn't say anything to -- may -- report
14 on it to senior management.

15 It was -- it was just something I noticed
16 but didn't think about it anymore for -- for year --
17 until it came up again almost ten (10) years later, yeah.

18 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: So moving ahead, at
19 one point in time you were asked to do work for the CPLA.

20 Could you just describe what type of work
21 you were asked to do by the Canadian Payday Loans
22 Association? I'm not asking for detail, just a general--

23 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yeah.

24 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: -- list.

25 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yeah, I still have

1 cordial relations with the CPLA. And -- who knows, I
2 might even work for them again. I don't -- wouldn't rule
3 that out. Maybe they would, but it -- it's a fine
4 organization.

5 And I did the same kind of work for them
6 that I'm since doing for Rentcash. And I won't give any
7 secrets away. I did two (2) reports for them.

8 And if you don't like the arguments you've
9 seen in the submissions I've made to the Board, you won't
10 like what I submitted to CPLA either, so...

11 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Did you --

12 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Oh, did you want me
13 to go on -- or just CPLA?

14 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: I'll bring you to
15 what other type of work would you have been doing in this
16 area? And have you read any other literature to inform
17 yourself over the years?

18 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Well, yeah, I -- as I
19 was saying, I got into this business two (2) years ago.
20 And there wasn't then, and actually until today, there's
21 not a huge amount to -- to read in the area. So, I -- I
22 basically read everything I could get my hands on.

23 Actually, with these Hearings we've just
24 about quadrupled the amount of stuff I've had to read,
25 actually. The -- the evidence submitted here it's --

1 it's a wad of papers as big as everything else I've got.
2 So, yeah, I just -- actually, I think I can speak for
3 everybody else that's going to come up here next, but
4 we've all chewed over the same fat pretty well.

5

6 (BRIEF PAUSE)

7

8 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Now, in addition to
9 reading the material in -- in this Hearing and other
10 articles, do you have any comments on the type of
11 literature that's available out there? If you would may
12 -- perhaps comment on whether you view it's advocacy as
13 opposed to learned, journal-type publications.

14 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yeah. There's a --
15 there's a problem with the -- the literature out there.
16 Most of it is coming from an advocacy viewpoint.

17 So very little of it would be of a quality
18 -- and I'm talking about the stuff I've written myself,
19 by the way. I don't exclude my submission.

20 It wouldn't be publishable in a -- in a
21 refereed journal. And in fact, of the experts up here, I
22 think -- the only one I've seen whose work in this area
23 is published in a refereed journal is -- is one of the
24 pieces by Buckland & Associates.

25 And that's in a journal on urban planning

1 or something like that. I -- I have no idea of the
2 quality of the journal, but I assume it's a good one.

3 And I -- I have to say as -- as far as the
4 Buckland work is concerned, I take it very seriously.
5 It's -- they've obviously done basic research in -- into
6 consumers and potential consumers of payday loans in
7 Canada. It -- it's done well. They obviously have an
8 adept econometrician working for them. They've done
9 sophisticated econometric work.

10 I suspect there's an economist in there.
11 I -- I hope so, because I'm feeling rather lonely in
12 these proceedings. I was explaining to Board counsel
13 earlier I -- I feel very nervous about this.

14 The reason I feel nervous about these
15 proceedings is that I'm addressing a bunch of, if you
16 don't mind my say so, accountants and lawyers.

17 And I have no idea really of -- of how to
18 address this audience. It's -- it's a new one to me.
19 And in one of my pieces that you'll be seeing later,
20 there is a piece of economic analysis that uses concepts
21 that unless -- unless you've done, say, at least
22 intermediate microeconomic theory or public finance or
23 something like that, I'm -- I'm just afraid the Board is
24 -- is -- unless I can get some reaction, you know, that
25 will stimulate a debate, and I don't care if it comes

1 from one of the consumer advocacy groups or anything, but
2 anything to get these issues up there so that we can talk
3 -- talk about them.

4 But anyway, to get back to the literature
5 I -- I understand the Board, you -- you find it difficult
6 to see, perhaps, what I mean when I talk about the
7 difference between an article and a refereed journal and
8 an advocacy piece.

9 Well I could tell you I've edited several
10 books at the Bank of Canada, and I've refereed dozens of
11 articles for journals. So I hope you can take my word
12 for it in that respect.

13 But if -- if you can't, I just don't have
14 it with me, I was reading on the plane the latest issue
15 of the Canadian Journal of Economics, which is
16 internationally -- it's -- it's not considered a top-
17 ranked journal, but it's considered to be a very
18 respectable one.

19 And you can open this at random, pick any
20 article, look at it. You will see that the level of
21 analysis in it is not one -- one (1) step, it's two (2)
22 or three (3) steps higher than the level of analysis that
23 we're reconsidering here.

24 And I'm talking about in terms of research
25 intensity, and I'm talking about the -- the level of

1 technique.

2 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: So I guess it might
3 be the difference between an audited statement, a review
4 statement, and a compilation. You have different
5 standards in your industry too.

6 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Those things don't
7 mean anything to me. I have no idea.

8 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Could you, perhaps,
9 just explain whether you made some visits to stores to
10 further inform yourself with respect to this industry?

11 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Oh, yeah, I've
12 visited stores.

13 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Have you visited
14 some in Manitoba?

15 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: I've visited sixteen
16 (16) or seventeen (17) stores in Manitoba, in Winnipeg,
17 in Brandon, and in Portage la Prairie.

18 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: And could you
19 describe in a very general way what your objective was
20 and what you observed during these visits?

21 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yeah, I wanted to get
22 a -- I wanted to sniff around these places and get a feel
23 for what was going on on the ground, because it struck me
24 that the people who -- that work in the branches might
25 know something about the industry. And sure enough, that

1 turned out to be the case.

2 In some of the stores -- you -- you may
3 remember there's been a debate going on about, what are
4 the services you're -- you're offering, you know, what is
5 this differentiated product?

6 Well, one of the differentiated products,
7 one of the services that are offered that you won't see
8 in your loan volume numbers, is simply the amount of time
9 that sales reps have to spend with clients.

10 And, you know, some clients come in and
11 they like to talk. Very often, they -- they're feeling
12 stressed. The -- the -- if you're going to a payday loan
13 company, you're usually in some kind of emergency
14 situation.

15 So you -- a lot of people are feeling some
16 stress. And some clients, particularly new ones, are --
17 are feeling rather ashamed that they should be having to
18 come to a payday loan company. And they -- they're
19 anxious, like I am here, and they want to talk, and they
20 do talk.

21 And so I was able to find out all sorts of
22 anecdotal information that reflects absolutely the
23 findings that you will see in the excellent surveys that
24 have been commissioned by the CPLA -- and -- and
25 Environics and I'm talking about Pollera -- and also

1 backs up some of the intuitions that I've already
2 scribbled down on -- on paper.

3 So actually, I recommend it to anybody
4 that's interested in this. Just walk into a payday loan
5 firm, introduce yourself, ask to see the manager, they
6 talk. You can find out useful things.

7 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Now, for -- other
8 -- for example, did you get straight answers from various
9 people on how much it might cost for a fourteen (14) day
10 loan if you go in?

11 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yes. I -- I think I
12 did, I mean. What I would do -- now, when I was dealing
13 with Rentcash companies, obviously, I had access, because
14 I could say, Hello, Kerry Lawrence (phonetic) has
15 probably phoned you. Well, here I am. I'd like to talk
16 about your business, and so on. So we -- we would have a
17 chat.

18 In the other companies I didn't have that
19 access. So what I would do, would go in and apply for a
20 three hundred (\$300) dollar loan. And I would have taken
21 one, actually, but somehow I was always missing a
22 document that I needed, so I -- I never did get a -- a
23 loan.

24 But I always would ask for the price.
25 And, again, if you go into these places, you will find

1 the staff unfailingly courteous, welcoming, ready to
2 answer your questions. And I never once on a visit
3 failed to come out of the store without having written
4 down on a piece of paper what they thought the loan of
5 three hundred (\$300) dollars would approximately cost me.

6 And I would ask them this, I would say,
7 Look, I need the three hundred (\$300) dollars. That's
8 what I need. So if there are charges to it, don't deduct
9 it from the three hundred (\$300) dollars. I want to know
10 how much of a cheque I'll have to write in fourteen (14)
11 days to get that three hundred (300). And I always got
12 an answer.

13 Now, I don't know if the answer was
14 accurate. And I would say to them, you know, Just give
15 me an estimate. I -- I realize you can't tell me exactly
16 until -- until I've got the loan. But I always got an
17 answer.

18 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Thank you. I'd
19 like to take you to your paper, and we'll go through some
20 items to highlight them for the Board.

21 Perhaps firstly going to your --

22 THE CHAIRPERSON: Mr. Hacault, we might as
23 well take our break now before you get into the paper,
24 and then we can concentrate through to the lunch break.
25 Thank you.

1 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Thank you, Mr.
2 Chairman.

3 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: How long is the break,
4 Mr. Chairman?

5 THE CHAIRPERSON: Fifteen (15) minutes.

6 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Okay.

7

8 --- Upon recessing at 10:25 a.m.

9 --- Upon resuming at 10:45 a.m.

10

11 THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay, Mr. Hacault. We
12 are ready and eager to get into Dr. Clinton's report.

13 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Yes. Before we
14 actually do that, Board counsel had asked Rentcash to
15 provide copies of its annual returns, which we had here
16 the other day, but which hadn't been marked as an
17 exhibit.

18 Now unfortunately, I don't think we have a
19 sufficient number of hard copies to distribute
20 everywhere, but it is available on the website, and we
21 can get some more copies brought in.

22 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: If I could just
23 interject on that one point.

24 The materials that I have available for
25 circulation for use over the next couple of days for

1 Rentcash include a black and white copy of the full
2 Rentcash annual report, so that'll be made available
3 momentarily.

4 THE CHAIRPERSON: So we have it?

5 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: Yes.

6 THE CHAIRPERSON: That is very good.

7 Thank you.

8 MS. ANITA SOUTH ALL: One other thing,
9 please, just for the record, is to introduce a few
10 exhibits.

11 And just going back to those emails, the -
12 - the email provided by CPLA for -- for the record is
13 going to marked as CPLA-9.

14 The -- what I will call the Isfelt email
15 is a Rentcash exhibit. I'm just going to ask the
16 secretary to remind me, just because I can't find my
17 copy, what exhibit number that was. That was -- oh, yes,
18 here -- sorry. It is in front of me.

19 So the Isfelt email would be RC-11 for
20 Rentcash.

21

22 --- EXHIBIT NO. RC-11: Isfelt email.

23

24 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: And then finally,
25 two (2) documents have been provided, and circulated by

1 counsel for Rentcash this morning for use in Dr.
2 Clinton's testimony.

3 The first document called Recommendation
4 for Payday Loan Fee Limit for Manitoba would be Rentcash-
5 12.

6

7 --- EXHIBIT NO. RC-12: Recommendation for Payday
8 Loan Fee Limit for Manitoba.

9

10 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: The next would be a
11 document entitled Partial Equilibrium Estimate of Welfare
12 Effect for Payday Loan Fee Regulation Prepared for PUB
13 Hearings. That will be Rentcash-13.

14

15 --- EXHIBIT NO. RC-13: Partial Equilibrium Estimate
16 of Welfare Effect for Payday
17 Loan Fee Regulation Prepared
18 for PUB Hearings.

19

20 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: And finally, the
21 Rentcash Annual Report for 2007, for the record Rentcash-
22 14. Thank you.

23

24 --- EXHIBIT NO. RC-14: Rentcash Annual Report for
25 2007.

1 THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. Okay, Mr.
2 Hacault.

3

4 CONTINUED BY MR. ANTOINE HACAULT:

5 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Thank you, Mr.
6 Chairman, members of the Board. First, Dr. Clinton,
7 could you turn to your paper and advise the Board what
8 the purpose of your retainer was in the context of these
9 Hearings?

10 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Well, I don't have a
11 written retainer, but I've outlined the items that I
12 intend to review on the first page of my submission.

13 Mr. Chairman, would you like me to read A,
14 B, C, D?

15 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: No, that not
16 necessary, but could you just highlight those items,
17 please?

18 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yes, I will. Or --
19 or perhaps I can better do it by sort of drawing a theme.
20 Because you will see that here and elsewhere I've thrown
21 around the word "appropriate" a lot.

22 Now what I have in mind by that is that I
23 think that what we're looking for is a regulatory system
24 that is appropriate in the sense that it serves the long
25 run interests of consumers or is in line with that

1 objective. That's what I mean when I say appropriate.

2 Now I've heard CPLA say they're in favour
3 of regulation, and I've even heard Gordon Rightdale
4 (phonetic) say he's -- he wants to be regulated in the
5 industry.

6 The mantra of everybody on the industry
7 side, if you like is, We favour regulation. And I shake
8 my head when I hear that, because you're not in favour --
9 nor is the Board -- you're not in favour of any old
10 regulation.

11 Regulation could be anything. What you
12 want is a regulatory framework that is aimed at
13 objectives that you think are desirable. So that pretty
14 well summarizes everything -- A, B, C, D.

15 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: And could you then
16 address -- your opinion and recommendations with respect
17 to the policy objectives that might be appropriate in
18 this Hearing?

19 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yes, because what
20 this Hearing is about, if -- if I can summarize it from
21 the point of view of an economist, it's about, what is
22 the role of price limits in a competitive industry?

23 How should we -- and why should we -- set
24 a price limit in a competitive industry? How can we do
25 that in such a way that consumers ultimately benefit?

1 I -- I'm sorry, Mr. Hacault, can -- can
2 you repeat the question, because I think I lost the
3 thread.

4 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: No, perhaps I can
5 bring you to page 2 of your paper, where you actually
6 further talk about those objectives and contrast them
7 between regulated industries, in particular public
8 utilities, from what I think you've said being a
9 competitive environment.

10 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yes, the relevant
11 operating objectives would differ in significant ways for
12 those for existing regulated industries, in particular
13 public utilities.

14 But I would add as well, and just as - as
15 relevantly, they will differ in significant ways for the
16 regulations that we have for the banking system or for
17 insurance companies.

18 And -- and the -- the reason there I -- I
19 -- again, in the case of banking, insurance, trust, and
20 loan companies, and so on, I -- I don't think the issue
21 there the regulators have to deal with is -- is an issue
22 of competition. And they don't pretend to address that
23 issue.

24 In -- in that particular sector what
25 they're worried about is systemic risk; that is, in -- in

1 the financial sector there is a risk of chain reaction,
2 which could have economy-wide repercussions. Now with
3 the payday loan sector, that's obviously not going to
4 have it.

5 So again, the objectives you would define
6 for the payday loan sector would be completely different
7 from the objectives that OSFI would pursue.

8 So you really need to think about, in this
9 specific case, what objectives are we trying to achieve
10 with this instrument that we have been given?

11 Because your payd -- your pay loan fee
12 limit in and of itself is not an objective. It's an
13 instrument. So the question is then, to what end are we
14 -- are we using this thing?

15 So if -- if you like reading the
16 transcripts and so on, I can see that the -- the
17 Hearings, at least from my perspective, are running into
18 a huge forest and trees problem.

19 You're getting into all sorts of arcane
20 details, and it -- it seems to me you could easily lose
21 sight of that sort of big picture issue.

22 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: And in your
23 experience, with respect to initial settings of policy
24 instruments, what type of approach would you recommend?

25 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Well, you're talking

1 to an ex-central banker here. And if there's one thing
2 central bank is, it's prudent, so -- or at least they
3 have a reputation that way, and it's deserved.

4 So I would say, Look, you're the first --
5 or just about the first jurisdiction in Canada to get
6 into this business. Nobody knows what the impacts of
7 what you're going to do are going to be. Nobody can
8 predict with any degree of confidence.

9 Your data on the industry side, I'll get
10 into that later, but they're pretty hopeless, frankly, as
11 a basis for -- for regulating fees. So I would say you
12 have to get into this business in a cautious, graduated
13 way.

14 Now having said that, it seems to me that
15 the single most important thing that you will be doing in
16 2007 is making decisions that will provide you with a
17 much better database in 2010, when you revisit this
18 issue.

19 So I think it's appropriate that you don't
20 try in 2007 to provide the final solution to your payday
21 lending problem. What you want to do is set yourself up
22 so that over time you can approach your objectives,
23 however you may define those objectives.

24 I have an objective in my mind that I get
25 from the Minister's statement. I -- I'd arrived at it

1 independently beforehand, actually, but it just happens
2 to coincide with what the Minister says.

3 You may decide that your objectives are
4 somewhat different from that. But I would say, Okay,
5 still go about it in a prudent way. A lot of the
6 proposals that have plunked on your desk say, Here is the
7 solution. You do this, problem done.

8 You walk away from it, you have nothing
9 extra to do. What I'm suggesting provides you with a
10 program that will be ongoing every three (3) years, and
11 you can adjust incrementally.

12

13 (BRIEF PAUSE)

14

15 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Now I'm directing
16 your attention, and it's continuing to be along those
17 lines, at page 2, where you talk about the overview. And
18 I'm looking at a phrase, "Prevention of charges above the
19 normal industry range."

20 Could you comment generally, with respect
21 to the objectives and -- and why you're coming to that
22 operative objective for the Public Utilities Board?

23 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yeah, I know what
24 you're talking about, but just as I'm sitting here, I
25 can't see the line that you're addressing.

1 Could you give me the line that I'm on?

2 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: On page 2, it was
3 line 28.

4 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yeah, I'm on page 2.
5 Oh, we're right -- right down there.

6 Yes. And could you repeat the question?

7 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: You're talking in
8 that paragraph of the operating objective for the Public
9 Utilities Board.

10 Can you perhaps explain, in the context of
11 your discussion of protecting borrowers, et cetera, how
12 that fits into your recommendation on the operating
13 objective?

14

15 (BRIEF PAUSE)

16

17 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: The answer is yes, I
18 can, but I'm just looking for the statement that the
19 Minister made, because it is very similar.

20 The -- the Minister, in February 2007, in
21 a letter to the, I believe it was to the Finance
22 Committee of the Senate, expressed the objective this
23 way:

24 "To balance the desire of payday loan -
25 - payday lenders to provide their

1 services and compete for a market share
2 and the right of consumers to be
3 protected from excessive charges."

4 He goes on, Mr. Chairman:

5 "Setting maximum rates will allow
6 lenders to fairly and freely compete
7 and will have a levelling effect in the
8 industry by prohibiting extreme rates."

9 So I'm right there with the Minister. I -
10 - I don't know how he arrived at his conclusion. I -- I
11 know how I arrived at mine.

12 But this is what this is about when I say
13 "prevention of charges above the normal industry range."
14 In other words, I'm saying, Well, how can we identify
15 what those charges may be?

16 Now, I have a procedure for doing that,
17 and I believe you just received my proposal, and we'll be
18 getting into the details.

19 But it involves looking at the frequency
20 distributions of actual charges in the current
21 unregulated market as a starting point.

22 Now those data, I would say, are at best
23 okay, because as -- as you've heard, there's been a
24 discussion about what should be included in those
25 charges, and are they really -- are the charges really

1 what you hear over the phone, and this, that, and the
2 other.

3 So I wouldn't say that the numbers are any
4 better than okay, which, by the way, is another reason
5 for beginning with a prudent approach.

6 Even with the data that I give, that I
7 think are better than the cost data, even there I would
8 say, Look, I really can't give you a qual -- quality
9 guarantee with those numbers.

10 It's buyer beware. But having said that,
11 if you're going to make a decision on -- base a decision
12 on this, I think, Okay, I'll go with that, but do it
13 prudently.

14 Don't leap in with what you think is your
15 best guess right away. Leap in with the guess that you
16 think will not cause significant destruction at first.

17 I don't know if the Board is -- is
18 satisfied with my answer to Mr. Hacault's question,
19 because I -- I could go on. But we're then getting into
20 the details of the specific proposal that I actually
21 make.

22 I -- I don't mind doing that right now.
23 It's -- it's up to the Board.

24 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Could you perhaps -
25 - and we'll continue dealing with the various matters --

1 turn to page 3?

2 You were talking about what you've just
3 talked about, but you're having further discussion with
4 respect to the types of services and consumer choices, et
5 cetera.

6 How do you see that fit into your
7 recommendations?

8 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Well, the -- this --
9 this is extremely important. Frankly, reading the
10 transcripts and listening to the -- the Hearing so far,
11 what I hear pretty much is all stakeholders, and the
12 Board as well, sifting through what is an absolute
13 wreckage of -- of data on industry costs. So we've had a
14 lot of that.

15 We've had some talk, but less, about price
16 data. And the price data is actually considerably better
17 than your cost data -- considerably.

18 We've heard virtually nothing that --
19 unless I've missed something, about the consumer. Now
20 I'd like to think that I've treated the consumer on a
21 more or less equal basis with the producer, because what
22 we have here in a market, I mean, you've got the
23 producers, you've got the consumers, and then the
24 interface is the price. So we've got those -- those
25 three (3) elements.

1 And actually, the data on the consumer
2 side is a heck of a lot better than the data on the
3 producers side. We've got very good information on -- on
4 the consumer side.

5 The -- as an economist looking at this and
6 -- and as an economist coming from the viewpoint that,
7 you know, in the end economic activity is all about the
8 consumer -- that's what we're really con -- concerned
9 about -- why haven't we spent twice or three (3) times as
10 much time looking at the consumer data that we have on
11 this dreadful cost data?

12 I -- I mean, I'm an economist. I'm
13 interested in efficient allocation of resources. So I
14 can't answer that question. It looks to me like a huge
15 misallocation of resources.

16 Let me just run down the information that
17 we've got on -- on the -- on the consumer and that's been
18 presented to the Board, by the way.

19 I -- I would call it the quality of the
20 data in each case excellent. We have the work of
21 Buckland & Associates. Now I don't agree with their
22 conclusions -- don't get me wrong -- but they've done
23 solid work.

24 We've got very good data from Statistics
25 Canada. We've got their survey of financial security,

1 which is -- is something, by the way, that I used to
2 study on a regular basis when I was in the household
3 finance business at the Bank of Canada.

4 We've got census data, which is a huge
5 and, therefore, very reliable data set.

6 And PYPER of Statistics Canada has done an
7 excellent piece published in one of their bulletins on --
8 on the payday loan industry.

9 We have the Bank of Canada, who are now
10 publishing those analyses of household balance sheets
11 that I used to do, and they present their own -- they use
12 their own data. It -- and it's very good data.

13 Let me back up there. When I say "very
14 good data," what do I mean? In fact, I could call it
15 excellent data. They can use their own data. If you
16 want to see what that is, they've got monthly data on
17 many different variables. If you want to find individual
18 institution data on the financial system, you just go to
19 the OSFI website.

20 I'll repeat, this is individual
21 institution data. You can get it for public
22 corporations. You can get it for private corporations.
23 OSFI doesn't care if you're public or private. It
24 publishes for Schedule 1 banks, which are the big
25 Canadian banks plus the smaller, mostly closely held or -

1 - or private banks.

2 I'm I -- I think the name of Direct Banks
3 has a come out -- or it will come out. That -- that'll
4 be a Schedule 1 bank. I think it's probably a private
5 corporation.

6 Well, you'll be able to go to the OSFI
7 website, click on that bank. You will get monthly
8 balance sheet data, and you will get quarterly earning
9 statements, same for all -- all the banks. All the
10 Schedule 1 banks, including the private ones; all the
11 Schedule 2 banks, which are mostly private, because
12 they're foreign bank subsidiaries; and all the Schedule 3
13 banks, which are not even Canadian corporate entities.
14 These are just branches.

15 So it's as if you could publish -- it
16 would be like you're publishing individual branch data,
17 almost, for the payday loan industry.

18 So for -- to my way of thinking, if you're
19 ranking data sources, that would be sort of your gold
20 standard. That -- that would -- that would be really
21 good quality data -- monthly, quarterly data on
22 individual institutions, private or public.

23 Now, okay, let me get back to the
24 consumer. I just got into that as I -- I got sidetracked
25 because I talking about the Bank of Canada data.

1 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Actually that leads
2 very well to another subject which you deal with on page
3 4, is your comments on the annual effective interest rate
4 and -- and whether or not this is a transaction service
5 versus a credit service and what APR can be used as.

6 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Well if you don't
7 mind, Mr. Hacault, I hadn't nearly finished on data, and
8 I think it's an important issue. I think it's a very
9 important issue.

10 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Well I'll let you
11 continue on what you believe is important for the Board.

12 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: I was saying that
13 we've actually got good data on consumers, and I -- I
14 hadn't even got to the -- some of the specific data that
15 has been presented to the Board, because you've also got
16 good data on consumers from the surveys that have been
17 done.

18 You've got the Environics and Pollera
19 surveys from the CPLA. I've made use of Bannister survey
20 that was done by -- by Rentcash. There's the Ipsos Reid
21 survey, which the FCAC -- that's the Financial Consumer
22 something Committee. It's -- it's an agency of the
23 Department of Finance.

24 So you've got those four (4) surveys. Now
25 I would agree any one of them, you've got to take with a

1 pinch of salt, and I would say especially the ones that
2 have been commissioned by CPLA and Rentcash, because
3 obviously they're -- they're working for a client.

4 But the thing is in those surveys you keep
5 seeing the same results. So I would say you've got to
6 start taking them seriously. Now from -- within the
7 industry, by the way, there is more data on consumers
8 that hasn't been discussed that you could get.

9 For example, you could ask any of the
10 lenders for data on their dormant accounts. This would
11 give you very interesting information on whether or not
12 borrowing was frequent, because if you see that, say, 50
13 percent of the accounts have not even been used over the
14 past year -- and I've seen this kind of data -- you can
15 realize that the assertion that most borrowers are
16 borrowing frequently is -- is not actually correct and
17 that the surveys that say most borrowers use this stuff
18 once or twice a year, that -- that sounds more
19 reasonable.

20 Now why am I making a specific point of
21 this? Well, because from the consumer viewpoint, the
22 problem with payday lending is actually not the fee. The
23 problem is that some consumers get in this business on a
24 frequent basis or a continuous basis. That is where the
25 problem would lie.

1 So this kind of data is very important.
2 And unless you read these surveys carefully, you're going
3 to get a wrong impression about how frequent that
4 borrowing is.

5 For example, the Bannister survey
6 commissioned by Rentcash, you cannot use it for the
7 purpose of how many frequent borrowers there are. Why
8 not?

9 Well this survey was distributed or -- or
10 let's say that -- that the -- the sample was selected by
11 means of a poster in Rentcash offices.

12 So what is your sample going to consist
13 of? Your sample is going to consist of people that into
14 Rentcash offices. And who comes into most -- who comes
15 into Rentcash offices frequently?

16 Well obviously it's the frequent
17 borrowers. The ones that only borrow once a year or once
18 every two (2) years you're going to miss completely. So
19 that kind of survey is just not going to count the
20 borrowers that are not borrowing.

21 To know that, you've got to do what PYPER
22 did or what Environics did and take a sample of the
23 population -- of the whole population. And then you can
24 assess how many people are borrowing frequently. So
25 that's one thing.

1 Now there's -- there's another thing that
2 -- oh by the way, I -- I've got to mention Robinson in
3 this case, because here we have this massive, very
4 interesting data on the consumer side. It's
5 extraordinarily interesting.

6 And, you know, you've seen exchanges in
7 the pre-Hearing testimony between me and the Coalition.
8 Actually, I expect it's mainly between me and -- and
9 Buckland Group. And, you know, we've really been going
10 at it. There's a debate going on.

11 And this debate is exactly the kind of
12 debate that should be going on in a hearing of this kind,
13 because it's keeping us -- both of us -- both of us on
14 our toes.

15 I've been having to run backwards and
16 forwards checking to see that I've looked at the right
17 data sets, looking at additional data sets to see if they
18 can confirm what I see, and I suspect they've been doing
19 the same thing.

20 Now we're not going to end up at the same
21 place at the end. We don't have to. But I hope, as you
22 read that stuff, you can see there are two (2) sides to
23 these issues. And there usually are. And good public
24 policy in the end comes out of this kind of debate.

25 Now, having said that, let's get to

1 Robinson. He actually -- although he's supposed to have
2 consumer interests at heart, that's where he's coming
3 from, it would appear that he hasn't actually done any
4 research into the consumer side at all.

5 So the -- the data source, if you like, on
6 Robinson's consumer is -- is creative writing. And what
7 we have is a sort of a Dickensian victim as a stereotype.
8 It's sort of Bob Marley before Scrooge got the Christmas
9 spirit, you know. So why he's down there, I don't know
10 because, you know, presumably the Buckland Group could
11 have given him some data on this stuff.

12 But there's one extraordinary study that
13 has just come out from Dartmouth University into the US
14 on the consumer. And unfortunately I -- I haven't been
15 able to get access to -- to the complete study, but it --
16 its conclusions look extremely interesting from the
17 viewpoint of the welfare arguments that I'll be making
18 later on, because I'll be referring to a technical
19 concept called a Harberger triangle.

20 It's a measure of consumer surplus or
21 consumer welfare. And you're going to be thinking, What
22 the heck is he talking about? And I can give you
23 anecdotes to illustrate the concept.

24 But in this study from Dartmouth
25 University we have a very rigorous study. And I'm going

1 to read you the abstract. It's very short. And you can
2 see exactly there the kinds of concepts, the -- the kinds
3 of things that I have in mind when I'm talking about
4 consumer surplus.

5 Okay, what they did is -- don't ask me how
6 they did it, by the way. It sounds unethical to me. It
7 sounds like one of those medical experiments where you
8 give placebos to half of the group and you give stronger
9 stuff to the other half, and then you see which one comes
10 out better or worse.

11 And, you -- you know, sometimes they do
12 these things, and it's -- it's immediately obvious that
13 after a few trials who is better or worse off. And they
14 -- they stop the thing because it would be medically
15 unethical to continue.

16 Well, this is -- this is what they did.
17 They took a group, a large group, of potential borrowers
18 and then randomly decided to select one group and reject
19 another group. And it was a kind of payday loan product
20 that these consumers were trying to access. So they were
21 high interest, short-term loans.

22 Now, what did they find? Well, actually,
23 of course, quite a number of the people that took these
24 short-term, high interest loans ran into difficulties and
25 defaulted.

1 So looking at that you might think -- if
2 that's the only data you had, you might think, well, you
3 know, there's a high default rate there, something
4 obviously went seriously wrong.

5 And the kind of data that we've talked
6 about so far on the consumer I -- I've heard Mr. Proven
7 specifically asked, you know, Why -- why can't you
8 improve your default rates? This would solve a lot of
9 problems, both for you and the consumer.

10 Well, this is what turns out. Although
11 the default rates in the group that was given the loans
12 was higher, the group that was given the loans was
13 nevertheless better off.

14 The study concludes that consumer lending
15 benefits borrowers. Individuals taking high-interest
16 loans were less likely to be in poverty, less likely to
17 be hungry or malnourished, and less likely to have lost
18 their jobs.

19 Six (6) to twelve (12) months after taking
20 the loans, borrowers experienced a wide range of
21 outcomes. For example, one fifth (1/5) spent their money
22 on transportation, which, among other things, allowed
23 them to get to work and keep their jobs.

24 Benefits such as these were long term,
25 indicating they were not the result of a cycle of debt

1 so...

2 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Thank you, Dr.
3 Buckland -- Buckland again? Am I going to get you -- I
4 want to get you just going here.

5 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Well that's okay. I
6 noticed somebody is referring to me as Professor Clinton
7 as well, and I'm not a professor. But it's -- I'll get
8 used to it.

9 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: You did raise one
10 issued, Dr. Clinton, being serious, about the level of
11 data on the costs side.

12 Can you provide some comments to this
13 Board on the impact there would be on single operations
14 if we went through the type of detail that we would
15 normally go through in analyzing rates of return and rate
16 models for utilities?

17 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Let me write down
18 "single operations," because I've to get -- I've got to
19 get back to that, because before I can address that
20 question, I -- I've got to talk about this lender data.

21 If we start from what I regard as sort of
22 the gold standard, the OSFI data I was talking about
23 earlier, if we use that as a standard, how would we rank
24 the kind of data you've presented on payday lending?

25 Well I -- I would rank it this way. I'm

1 talking about the data on lending costs. You've got Ernst
2 & Young and Gould. Now I know Ernst & Young data has been
3 used as if it's very good data. It may be the best you --
4 you have had in all this.

5 But I could tell you, it's not very good
6 data. I would classify that as weak data. There's quite
7 a lot of guess -- guesswork and assumptions in there. If
8 you read that report, quite often you see, you know, We've
9 assumed and we've estimated, and done this, that, and the
10 other.

11 So, that's weak and -- and the sample is
12 pretty damn small. Let's face it, it's nineteen (19)
13 firms. I've got a list of lenders in Canada. There are
14 sixty (60) of them. And there are probably more out
15 there, maybe quite a lot more that -- that I haven't --
16 that I'm not aware of. So that's weak data.

17 Then we've got Deloitte's, which has
18 already been questioned. Four (4) firms and, you know, it
19 excludes Rentcash, it excludes the other one -- Money
20 Mart. You know, as an economist, wanting to know
21 something about this ind -- what is this about? So that's
22 definitely weaker.

23 And then again we head to Robinson. I
24 would describe his data as synthetic, because if you read
25 his stuff there's as much -- there's just as much opinion

1 as observation in -- in his stuff. So his spreadsheet is
2 sort of two (2) steps removed from reality.

3 So with that background, how -- what would
4 I think about collecting a whole bunch of -- of data from
5 small payday lenders, and with the background I have in
6 Ottawa of seeing -- seeing what it takes to have a
7 profit financial reporting system?

8 Well I can tell you, it's a big-scale
9 business at least if you've got monthly and quarterly
10 reports. It's big enough, actually, that Statistics
11 Canada, the Bank of Canada, and the Office of the
12 Financial -- Superintendent of Financial Institutions have
13 a data sharing agreement.

14 It's a tripod agreement to try to get the
15 costs down. In other words, they're trying to minimize
16 the -- trying to get more uniform reporting requirements,
17 and so on and so forth.

18 It -- it and by the way, it's the place I
19 worked. It's the Bank of Canada that collects the data on
20 most deposit-taking institutions. It's not Statistics
21 Canada.

22 And I -- in one of the Coalition documents
23 they say something like, All the financial institutions
24 have to report to Statistics Canada. Well, actually,
25 quite a lot of them are not reporting to Statistics Canada

1 at all. They're reporting to the Bank of Canada.

2 So if -- if you're going require of the
3 lenders that they report, say, on an individual basis --
4 and -- and you've got to do it on an individual basis. I
5 don't see how you can say, We're just going take a random
6 sample.

7 You -- you're the regulator. If you make a
8 rule for one firm, you've got to do it for all of them.
9 So they're all going have to report, presumably annually,
10 because again, I don't see any basis where you would be
11 able to say you only need report once every three (3)
12 years, when we do our review.

13 That -- that wouldn't make any sense. So
14 you're going to -- you're going to make them report
15 annually on a whole bunch of stuff that you're going to
16 need if you follow the public utilities model to do your
17 calculations.

18 And I can tell you, from my experience,
19 that that is going to mean that each one of those
20 companies has to have an officer in charge of preparing
21 required reports.

22 Now I'm not saying that that has to be a
23 full-time job for an officer. It could be a half-time
24 job. I don't know. But it will -- I -- I do know it's a
25 significant job, even to do it once annually.

1 Now, as -- as well as -- as the person
2 looking after the reporting, the institution is going to
3 have to need a compliance officer. And the compliance
4 officer and the data reporter cannot be the same person,
5 because there is -- right there you would have a conflict
6 of interest.

7 So again, it needn't be a full-time job,
8 but you'd need somebody to do it.

9 Now I took a look to see what the salaries
10 were for the kinds of people that do this work in the
11 Toronto area. And it was easy to find, because head
12 hunters are looking for these people all the time.

13 The salary range is sixty-five thousand
14 (65,000) to ninety thousand -- five thousand dollars a
15 year (\$95,000) a year. Well, okay, even if it's a half-
16 time job, that's sixty-five thousand (65,000), twenty-five
17 thousand dollar (\$25,000) cost for a firm.

18 A single unit payday lender would be out of
19 business just on that. Forget about the fee limit. No
20 need, you've put them out.

21 So is that enough information on -- on the
22 question from Mr. Hacaault? I think that's what...

23 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Yes, thank you very
24 much. Now I believe that can lead into the segue if
25 you're talking about costs of loans. On page 4 of your

1 paper, you had made some comments with respect to
2 expressing the cost of borrowing.

3 Could -- do you have any comments on
4 whether the APR can be used as tool for anything in -- in
5 payday loans? Could it be used, for example, as a warning
6 flag to people?

7 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yes, yeah, I -- I can
8 see a role for using the APR and posting it up on a big
9 sign in the stores, because this is a reminder to
10 consumers of what this product is supposed to be for.

11 It's not for transforming the time profile
12 of your consumption. This product is there if you like to
13 facilitate your current transactions. It's -- it's
14 providing you liquidity for an asset that you have.

15 The asset, in effect, is -- is the money
16 that you're out for the work you're currently doing that
17 you're not going to receive until the end of the month or
18 the -- the -- or your next payday. In my case I'm a
19 pensioner, so my -- my payment comes at the end of the
20 month.

21 So, yeah, the APR should be there in big
22 letters as a -- buyer beware thing. Okay, but having said
23 that, APR for your payday lender, for your borrower, it's
24 a -- for the regulator, for PUB. It's a totally
25 irrelevant concept at that level, because nobody's

1 interested in it, nobody could give a fig.

2 And -- and that -- that is quite rational,
3 by the way, because they are not using this stuff on an
4 annual basis. They're paying a fee for a transaction
5 service.

6 And you've already been told on N
7 occasions the cost of capital is not a significant factor
8 in firms' costs, that when they do these sensitivity
9 tests they vary the costs of capital over a wide range,
10 has very little impact on firms' costs.

11 Well exactly the same logic applies on the
12 consumer side. The interest element in the cost is not
13 worth arguing about.

14 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Thank you. Could I
15 bring you then -- and this is discussed on page 5. But
16 you actually then discuss some data with respect to the
17 household sector and some trends leading to a demand for
18 payday loan credit.

19 Could you firstly comment on what portion
20 of the financial service -- or sector this payday loan
21 occupies as a proportion to the industry as a whole?

22 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yes. This -- this is
23 an absolutely minuscule industry. The financial services
24 sector in Canada is huge. If you look just at jobs, for
25 example, it -- it's probably about the same size as the

1 whole manufacturing sector.

2 And so when you're talking about financial
3 services here, you're talking about a huge sector of the
4 economy. It's bigger than the auto industry. It's
5 bigger than the forest product industry. It's bigger
6 than the forest products industry and the auto industry
7 added up. So you're talking about a huge industry.

8 When you're talking about payday lending,
9 you're -- you're talking about a very small industry.
10 It's tiny. Where am I going...

11 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Could you explain,
12 perhaps, in that context -- because I brought you to the
13 household sector and its finances -- how this product
14 fits --

15 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Oh yeah.

16 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: -- in the whole --

17 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yeah.

18 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: -- trend of
19 household finances?

20 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yeah. Okay. I'm
21 with you now. Yeah, how -- how do we get this product
22 and this rapid growth over the past few years?

23 Well it -- it -- I think everybody that --
24 that's looked at household finances or even the behaviour
25 of wages or the distribution of income over the past

1 thirty (30) years is aware that there has been a marked
2 widening in the -- in the quality of income. It's been
3 going on for thirty (30) years. It's always -- shows
4 absolutely no signs of slowing down.

5 Same with wealth, distribution of wealth
6 is becoming more and more unequal.

7 So -- and we also know that if we look at
8 the median family -- and it would also apply, by the way,
9 if you looked at the median worker -- since about 1980,
10 in real terms, those incomes have not gone up a lot.

11 Okay, so we have the income side on the --
12 on -- we've got the income side of the equation. Now
13 when -- when we're thinking about borrowing behaviour and
14 saving behaviour, we -- we have also to think about the
15 spending side.

16 Now on the spending side, just as real
17 wages and so on are sort of stagnating for the working
18 class and -- and middle class, on the -- on the spending
19 side we have the continuing introduction -- and again
20 this is not something that's slowing down. It's probably
21 speeding up. We have the continuous introduction of very
22 enticing consumer goods and surp -- and services.

23 And guess what? People want to buy them.
24 So what's happening? The savings issue has dropped
25 almost to nothing. In fact, in -- in the US it's gone

1 negative at certain points.

2 So, you've got a lot of consumers out
3 there, right up to the -- the typical household and even
4 maybe above. So we're not talking about poor people.
5 We're talking about working-class and middle-class
6 people.

7 They're pretty well spending close to
8 everything they earn, and on top they have already
9 accumulated a large stock of debt. The debt ratio, as we
10 were talking earlier, for the average household is 120
11 percent. For -- well --

12 THE CHAIRPERSON: Dr. Clinton, when you
13 say 120 percent --

14 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yeah.

15 THE CHAIRPERSON: -- does that include
16 mortgages?

17 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Oh, yes, mortgages is
18 the singlest large -- single -- single largest element.
19 And so this, if you're lucky, is the dog, conventional
20 credit. This is the huge thing that people are using to
21 finance their spending above their incomes. So in -- in
22 -- that context this is the dog. This is the big part of
23 it.

24 Now payday lending is just sort of the
25 little tail that just helps people that are in a really

1 short -- short-term squeeze. And there are a lot of
2 them, and their number is growing.

3 So that's where I see the growth in this
4 industry is coming from. And -- and therefore, that's
5 why I conclude that it's likely to grow, because those
6 basic, underlying economic tendencies that I was just
7 talking about are -- are not slowing down.

8

9 CONTINUED BY MR. ANTOINE HACAULT:

10 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Now if you had a
11 policy objective of alleviating poverty -- and you've
12 just alluded to the dog -- how does changing rates by two
13 (2) or three dollars (\$3) or maybe four dollars (\$4) per
14 hundred (100) deal with that policy objective, if at all?

15 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Well, it's obviously
16 completely in effective. Most of the beneficiaries, if
17 there were any -- and I don't think there would be, as I
18 will show in my work calculations later -- would be
19 middle income. They wouldn't be poor.

20 And I would say if you wanted to help poor
21 people, I'm -- I would be in favour of that actually --
22 there are much more direct instruments that you could use
23 in terms of the social benefits, medical benefits, dental
24 benefits, changes to the tax -- tax code. If you're
25 interested in relieving poverty look at these things.

1 You can get somewhere.

2 God knows why you're picking on the payday
3 loan industry. It's not going help your -- it's too
4 small and not enough of the clients are poor.

5 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Thank you. Could I
6 bring you to another discussion now? It -- it's at page
7 7 of your first report, and it discusses payday lenders
8 and competition.

9 Now my question to you is, in your opinion
10 is their sufficient competition in this industry to
11 protect the public interest?

12 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: No question, yes,
13 there is sufficient competition to protect the public
14 interest.

15 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: And can you expand
16 on why you conclude or make that conclusion and present
17 that opinion to the Board?

18 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yes, to my mind
19 having looked at other industries, particularly the
20 banking sector, this -- this one is a -- to use the
21 expression, a slam dunk, because first of all you've just
22 got a large number of firms out there.

23 But the main reason that I make that
24 statement is that there are absolutely no barriers to
25 entry. So that if there were for any brief period -- and

1 it's yet to be shown that this has ever happened, by the
2 way -- if there were evidence of excess profits,
3 entrepreneurs all over Canada would be leaping into this
4 business. And they would compete those profits away, not
5 in years, but in months.

6 So that is where I'm coming from. My --
7 my basic position is that there are no barriers to entry.
8 Now regulation could easily pose barriers to entry.

9 For example, if you were to impose heavy
10 reporting requirements, as I was saying, you would just
11 put the small lenders right out of business straight away
12 and you would remove the possibility that independent
13 entrepreneurs would come in.

14 By the way, you would also create
15 artificial economies of scale because there you would
16 have introduced by regulation a fixed cost. Rent Cash,
17 they wouldn't like it. Money Mart, they wouldn't like it
18 but they could live with it. They delegate somebody at
19 their head office to be the compliance officer part-time.
20 They hire a research assistant for forty thousand dollars
21 (\$40,000) a year and delegate another officer to be the
22 compliance -- the -- responsible for compliance. Again,
23 they wouldn't like it, but they could live with it but
24 the small operator couldn't. You would have artificially
25 introduced a barrier to entry.

1 That's the danger you should be aware of.
2 And in that case I would say you may have created the
3 monopoly problem that you now have to solve that didn't
4 exist when you got into this business.

5 Now, Robinson explicitly does not care
6 about that because he says, well, there are huge
7 economies of scale anyway so let's just have one (1)
8 lender. And then Public Utilities Board is in a great
9 position because you're used to dealing with that
10 situation. You can use your public utilities model.
11 You've created one but it's not one that the market is
12 throwing at you; this is one that you've done yourself.

13 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Now, you're talking
14 about Robinson and -- and some of his comments on
15 competitiveness.

16 Does it necessarily mean because you have
17 two (2) major players that there is no competition in the
18 market? Are there are retail examples that might help us
19 understand why that isn't necessarily so?

20 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Mr. Hacault, there
21 are competitiveness. That's a different economic
22 concept. I -- I think we want to talk about competition;
23 am I right, Mr. Chairman? Competitiveness --

24 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: You've corrected
25 me.

1 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yeah, okay. Okay.
2 Yeah. This numbers game is kind of silly. It really
3 doesn't matter from a theoretical point of view or a
4 pragmatic point of view or any kind of view that there
5 are two prominent firms in the industry and a bunch of
6 smaller ones. I mean who cares?

7 This is the kind of market structure that
8 -- that we have in prosperous countries. As far as we
9 know, this kind of market structure is the only kind of
10 market structure that's capable of delivering the goods
11 and services that we enjoy in such abundance because it's
12 actually difficult to find retail sectors that have any
13 other kind of structure.

14 So I mean, you know, look at consumer
15 electronics. You've got the source. You've got Best
16 Buy/ Future Shop which is the same, same firm and who
17 else? Well, a lot of smaller suppliers, so, that's like
18 the payday loan industry.

19 I live in a one hundred (100) year house
20 so -- a hundred (100) year old house so I'm -- I'm always
21 in the market for building materials. While in Ottawa I
22 can go to RONA or I can go to Home Depot and then, hmm, who
23 do I go to? Well, there are a bunch of little guys and
24 some of them I do go to but it's the same sort of market
25 such as payday lending.

1 Give -- give me a consumer good you bought
2 recently and -- well, think about it yourself. You'll
3 probably find it's the same.

4 So, now, how do you describe this
5 structure where -- where you have a few prominent firms
6 and maybe a whole bunch of little firms as well? How do
7 you describe that structure? I call it competition.

8 Now, other people might want to use other
9 words and qualify it. They might want to say
10 monopolistic competition which Gould -- which is an
11 expression Gould uses. And I was very surprised to hear
12 the CPLA this morning, Stan Keyes, saying yes, he agrees
13 with that characterization of the industry.

14 I wouldn't use that expression at all. I
15 would say this is competition. This is what we had, this
16 is what delivers the goods in -- in the Canadian economy
17 and in all the other prosperous economies.

18 So -- again, I've lost the thread. Where
19 were we -- can you --

20 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Yeah. And does
21 that competition in this particular market mean that
22 everybody provides the service in the same way and at the
23 same price?

24 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: No. It -- it does
25 not. Oh, I know where I was going with my thread now.

1 I was talking about these qualifies the
2 competition like, well, it's in perfect competition, it's
3 an optimistic competition, it's oligopoly.

4 These are just -- these are just names.
5 Slapping that label on the industry doesn't help you
6 design a -- an efficient way of regulating it.

7 Now, again, can you remind me of the
8 question?

9 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: I'd just like you
10 to address whether or not the project -- the product is
11 uniform --

12 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yeah, yeah.

13 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: -- and whether or
14 not we should expect to see the same price or is there a
15 product difference?

16 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yeah, yeah. Sorry
17 for losing the thread again.

18 Yeah, exactly. I hadn't really lost the
19 thread I -- I just had a gap in my -- my memory. Yeah,
20 the product is obviously not homogenise. It differs from
21 one firm to another.

22 And by the way, the same is true in -- in
23 those other retail sectors, you -- you know. Future Shop
24 and Best Buy are actually the same firm but they have
25 different product lines in one or the other. And -- and

1 the prices are likewise different.

2 So it's -- it's very often the case that
3 apparently similar products have different prices and
4 sometimes the prices are very different.

5 I just bought four hundred (400) square
6 feet of ceramic tile from a small supplier that cost me
7 one thousand six hundred dollars (\$1,600). I could have
8 bought a tile that looked very similar from RONA for six
9 hundred dollars (\$600).

10 Now that's a much bigger difference than
11 any consumer would ever face in the payday loan sector.
12 And you might say, well, I was a real sucker. And I
13 would say to you, well look, even in retrospect I do not
14 regret my decision because my smaller outlet where I
15 bought the tiles from was able to deliver it by the end
16 of next week. Whereas in -- in RONA they said to me, 'Mm
17 well, we're expecting a delivery in the middle of next
18 month and we're only going to get two hundred (200)
19 square feet.

20 So you probably have to go to our other
21 outlet over the river in Gatineau and so, you know, even
22 though the price was much lower and if I could have got
23 the product on time and -- or even on another reliable
24 date, I'd have gone for it but said the heck with it.

25 And for all I know as far as quality is

1 concerned, for all I know those Italian tiles that I
2 bought, I mean they could be made of toxic waste. I -- I
3 can't tell. But I don't regret buying them.

4 So -- we get this product differentiation
5 which makes for, you know, imperfect substitutes within
6 the province. We get price differences. It doesn't
7 really matter. The consumer is quite capable of figuring
8 this stuff out and even if they can't, it doesn't matter
9 -- they -- they could be still be making decisions that
10 they never regret.

11 And we don't try to regulate this stuff.
12 We say, let them get on with it, it works perfectly. Oh,
13 I've got another very good example and it's more
14 appealing to you than the tile one I'm sure.

15 Datsun and Toyota, and we can all agree,
16 make very good reliable cars. And, you know, at
17 competitive prices.

18 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: For people who
19 remember Datsun.

20 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Nissan. Yeah, I'm
21 showing my age, okay. Nissan, yeah which by the way is
22 owned Renault. It's -- it's a French firm this is.

23 But anyway, those firms, Nissan, makes
24 hardly any money per car, not doing very well at all.
25 Toyota is doing very well, lots of money per car.

1 Now, does that mean Toyota is charging an
2 unjust and unreasonable price and making excess profits?
3 Of course not. Most people looking at that would say:
4 Well, you know, Toyota is just making a -- a better
5 product than Nissan.

6 And actually this -- this has implications
7 because when our national income statisticians come to
8 measuring our gross national products and so on, what do
9 they do? They say: Well, if Toyota is making that much
10 more money, this is value added. So they count it as
11 value added and DPP, no question.

12 Nobody raises the question: Well aren't
13 these somehow excessive profits because your costs are --
14 are lower than your price? I mean, that is -- that sort
15 of question is just economic nonsense.

16 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Now, in your paper
17 you talk about different aspects in the suppliers in the
18 payday loan industry and you talk about differences in
19 location, open hours; one that kinda surprised me was
20 friendliness of office environment and staff.

21 Did you experience that or why do you list
22 that as a difference?

23 This is on page 7 --

24 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Thank you, sir.

25 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: -- at line 22.

1 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yeah. Actually, I
2 hope the Board will forgive me, but in this sentence here
3 I forgot the main differentiating characteristic which is
4 risk profile. Some lenders will have a -- a higher risk
5 tolerance than other lenders.

6 Now, quite obviously if that risk
7 tolerance -- they just don't pull it out of thin air, in
8 economic activity you go for higher risk to get higher
9 return and then that -- that's perfect. Nobody has any
10 problem with that. We -- we want that.

11 And -- and, you -- you know, the consumer
12 is -- is benefiting by the willingness of -- of
13 entrepreneurs to make these higher risk loans. So that --
14 -- that is the main differentiating characteristic.

15 And then we get onto differences in
16 location. Well, I wrote this prior to visiting a whole
17 bunch of outlets in Manitoba and I've -- I can see if
18 you're an individual living in a certain area, location
19 is going to be important.

20 But looked at from a market perspective,
21 I've come to the conclusion that what the firms are all
22 looking for in terms of location is -- is not anything
23 very fancy, in fact, they're just looking for good
24 coverage of the cities they're in. Of course, they're
25 looking at price as they want cheap locations; they're

1 looking for visibility; they're looking for stuff like
2 that so. And that's what they all aim at.

3 So I -- I no longer think that location
4 differences, as far as a firm is concerned, are important
5 ways of differentiating their product. At the micro
6 level for an individual living in a given neighbourhood,
7 it's a consideration. But as a sort of corporate
8 strategy thing, forget about it, it's...so if you don't
9 mind, I've modified my views a bit there.

10 Open hours, same thing. Most of the firms
11 are open sort of during norm business hours -- well, a
12 bit longer of course because they want to give the
13 clients time to come in before work or after work, and
14 some of them are open twenty-four (24) hours. But it --
15 it's not a huge thing.

16 Now friendliness of office environment
17 staff, yes, this is important. I would rank that second
18 to risk tolerance and it's actually related to it.

19 What -- what I found in my visits was that
20 some lenders will spend more time with clients than with
21 others, and I -- I also found, and actually I seem to
22 detect a difference between different store managers in
23 the same firm, flexibility in -- into the -- in the level
24 of riskiness among clients that they would accept.

25 Now that is to with this friendliness

1 thing, because if you get to know your client then quite
2 likely -- and -- and you've got flexibility, very often
3 you may decide even though, you know, on paper this
4 person has already defaulted and all -- and still has a
5 loan in default, you might of said, well, I can still
6 make money. My judgment so we'll go ahead. So this
7 friendliness thing and the risk thing, they're related.
8 And they're related in another way, and that's with
9 respect to collections.

10 Some firms -- some lenders will make much
11 more effort to collect than others, I think. And what
12 they will do in -- in order to improve their chances of -
13 - of collection is phone the borrower the day before
14 payment, remind them. There's a payment coming up. If
15 there's a problem and they're told about it, they'll say
16 okay, we'll hold your cheque. Let's work out something
17 that you can pay us back. Cause having the money out
18 there, the firm is now interested mainly not in getting
19 an NSF charge or a default fee, it wants its money back.

20 So some firms will -- will spend time to
21 do this kind of thing. Even when the loan is overdue
22 they'll be phoning up and saying, well, look how can we
23 solve this problem, what can we do to -- can -- can we
24 work out a schedule where you can pay back. Can we drive
25 to your house to pick it up. Some managers will drive to

1 a client's house.

2 Now when you look at the cost side of the
3 equation, you see all the costs of doing this stuff.
4 Because it's work time. It's operating costs. But you
5 don't see any of the benefits, because the way we go
6 about measuring output is some crazy thing like loan
7 value, or loan turnover, or -- a -- a better measure
8 would be operating revenue plus interest. But you miss
9 huge chunks of value added when -- when you do that.

10 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Now there were also
11 some comments in the evidence that payday lenders might
12 set their fees at the PUB limit so that there was
13 suggestions not by you --

14 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Oh.

15 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: -- but by others
16 that say in the states or other elsewhere, if the Public
17 Utilities Board sets a fee of whatever it is, people will
18 automatically always go to that upper limit.

19 Do you have any comments on that?

20 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yeah, that's not
21 going to happen. We used to have we -- we used to have
22 an interest ceiling on the banking system. It was 6
23 percent. Now this -- this was in the low interest
24 environ -- low inflation and low interest environment of
25 the 1950s and '60s and market interest rates typically

1 were below that. Well, guess what banks prime rate and
2 mortgage rates, they used to go up and down under that --
3 well -- well not mortgage rates, sorry, problem -- what
4 the banks did - and this is relevant to -- to what you're
5 doing as well - confronted with that 6 percent they
6 couldn't make money on mortgages. They couldn't make
7 money on ordinary consumer loans. They couldn't make
8 money on credit cards, so guess what, they just didn't
9 offer the service.

10 The service they did offer was corporate
11 loans, and they just went up and down with market
12 interest rates. The 6 percent was completely irrelevant
13 until we got into the 1960s when inflation picked up,
14 interest rates picked up, and guess what, everybody --
15 everybody not just the banks found that this 6 percent
16 was getting in the way of doing business efficiently, so
17 what did government do, phew, got rid of it.

18 Now another -- have you ever seen a client
19 make an objection to his lawyer speaking. That's what I
20 just did. Here's another example, what I'm saying is if
21 -- if the fee limit is way above your normal range of
22 rates, it's not going to effect those rates.

23 Here's another example. In Manitoba -- I
24 think it was in April, minimum wage went up about 5
25 percent, about eight dollars (\$8), something like that,

1 an hour. What happened to the industrial average,
2 industrial wage in Manitoba? Nothing.

3 The average industrial rate in Manitoba is
4 thirty-five thousand (35,000) a year, that works out to
5 about eighteen dollars (\$18) an hours. It didn't have
6 any effect, why should it.

7 So if you look at the history of price
8 controls, rent controls, interest rate ceilings,
9 whatever, if you set a ceiling that it's just there to
10 avoid extremes, you're not going to affect the regular
11 behaviour of the market.

12 And my feeling is, if you found that the
13 market was following closely your fee limit it, you just
14 made a mistake and set the fee limit too low. So the
15 poor old lenders had no other option but for your -- your
16 fee limit.

17 Now the consumer advocacy groups, not the
18 consumers by the way, they're -- these advocacy groups --
19 advocacy groups sometimes are well intentioned but, you
20 know, the route to hell is paved with good intentions,
21 consumers don't necessarily benefit from their -- well,
22 they might say, well that's okay, the lenders are all
23 going to -- but what they will be doing, those lenders,
24 to me that price, they will be giving up those services
25 that consumers obviously value.

1 Why do I say they obviously value them?
2 Well they are voluntarily choosing them right now. If
3 you deprive them, they're worse off. So they're going --
4 they're going to be -- there'll be fewer outlets, they'll
5 be travelling further to get to outlets.

6 People without cars will be having to take
7 long bus rides when they could now just walk to their
8 branch. They're not going to get the calls to remind
9 them about prepayment. They're not going to have the
10 manager drive to their house to pick up a cheque.

11 They're going to go without a whole lot of
12 things that they currently have. So I would say in that
13 case, if you -- if you've observed this behaviour, you've
14 just set your price limit too low.

15 If you set your price limit at a level
16 where I would recommend, that's not going to happen. Or
17 let me put it the other way around, if it does happen,
18 I'll come to Winnipeg and I'll eat my hat.

19 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Given that the
20 witness has told me that I can't ask any more questions
21 and it's about lunch time, would it be appropriate to
22 take a lunch break, Mr. Chairman.

23 THE CHAIRPERSON: That's fine, Mr.
24 Hacaault. We'll be back at 1:15. Thank you.

25

1 --- Upon recessing at 12:00 p.m.

2 --- Upon resuming at 1:25 p.m.

3

4 THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. Sorry for the
5 delay. I see Dr. Clinton has some coffee, so we are all
6 settling in here.

7 So if I am not incorrect, I think we are
8 going to you, Ms. Southall, are we not? Or Mr. Hacault,
9 are you -- are you done for now until --

10 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: No, I think Dr.
11 Clinton -- I still have to go through his actual proposal
12 and --

13 THE CHAIRPERSON: Oh, okay. Well, carry
14 on then. Thank you.

15 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Maybe I was done,
16 Mr. Chairman, at the direction of my client.

17

18 (BRIEF PAUSE)

19

20 THE CHAIRPERSON: Consider it yours.
21 Okay, Mr. Hacault.

22

23 CONTINUED BY MR. ANTOINE HACAULT:

24 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Dr. -- oh, sorry,
25 Dr. Clinton, I believe you had one (1) or two (2)

1 additional comments with respect to barriers to entry
2 that you wanted to share.

3 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yes, that is correct,
4 and I'd like to get back to it because this is an
5 absolutely key issue from the point of view of -- of
6 whether there is competition in this industry or not.

7 I think before we left off, I was saying
8 there -- there are no barriers to entry in this industry.
9 And I wouldn't like to leave that assertion just hanging
10 in the air because I -- I think it can be supported by an
11 array of data, much of which you -- you've already seen.
12 Some of it you've seen and I think the data's been
13 misinterpreted, so I -- I'd like to address that issue.

14 Now why do I say there are no barriers to
15 entry into this market? Well, obviously there are no
16 legal barriers or anything like that so I don't have to
17 get into that area. The only question would be: Are
18 there large fixed costs of entry? And I would say in
19 this industry, no, clearly not.

20 Actually I -- I think you could set up if
21 you knew what you were doing -- and this is the key -- if
22 you knew what you were doing, I think you could set up a
23 one (1) branch office in this industry for less than,
24 say, a hundred and seventy thousand dollars (\$170,000),
25 which is nothing. I mean, most of us could get that much

1 barrier to entry of that kind whatsoever.

2

3

(BRIEF PAUSE)

4

5 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Now what all -- what
6 about all this talk then about economies of scale? If I
7 say the entry costs are low, it logically follows that
8 there aren't large economies of scale in this industry.
9 But we've heard a lot of people getting up and saying
10 there are economies of scale and that the Ernst & Young
11 report shows there are economies of scale.

12 So how can I sit here seriously in front
13 of you and say, Really, I don't think there are large
14 economies of scale in -- in this industry.

15 Now I can give you other -- other
16 industries where there are obvious economies of scale,
17 and it would be very difficult for somebody to break in.
18 Microsoft has one. Why is that? Well, when they develop
19 a new operating system, they put billions of dollars into
20 it. That's the problem for competitors of Microsoft.
21 That's why other firms can't break in.

22 It's not easy for an entrepreneur to raise
23 billions of dollars. It's easy for -- for an
24 entrepreneur to raise a few hundred thousand. In -- in
25 fact, the usual definition or a common definition of

1 small business is up to -- up to five million
2 (5,000,000). So we're -- we're not even anywhere near
3 that level.

4 So what -- what about Ernst & Young?
5 Let's have a look at it. Let's look at this data a bit
6 more closely.

7 What have they done here? If I can turn
8 to the Ernst & Young report page 29, they have a table.
9 And this is -- this is the data that people are using as
10 if it shows that there is strong evidence of economies of
11 scale in this industry.

12 Now, notice first of all they've got three
13 (3) categories: large, medium, small businesses. And
14 then they've got numbers associated with each.

15 Well, actually, if I put on my
16 econometricians hat, I would say, What on earth have they
17 done with this data? They've thrown away an enormous
18 amount of useful information. They started off with
19 nineteen (19) observations as an econometrician I can
20 actually work with, and they've left me with three (3).
21 I can't estimate anything with three (3) observations.
22 It's just not possible econometrically.

23 Now why do they throw away the -- the
24 nineteen (19) and we're just down three (3)? I don't
25 know for sure, but you know the old saying, "There are

1 lies, damned lies, and statistics." You can show
2 different things, different ways by making different
3 kinds of averages and so on.

4 I'm not saying they did it deliberately,
5 but I think that what is coming out is not necessarily a
6 reflection of something that's in the underlying data.

7 Now I'm not saying the averages are wrong,
8 those numbers, probably fine. The information, though,
9 that we're -- we would dearly like to have but we're not
10 shown is the variants across firms within the categories.
11 That is useful information for the purposes at hand that
12 has just been thrown away. We've got firms in a -- in a
13 range all -- all classes the same.

14 What we need to estimate economies of
15 scale in this industry is the nineteen (19) firms. Now
16 that's -- that's one problem that's wrong.

17 The other problem that's wrong is that, as
18 I understand it, the firms are classified on the basis of
19 the volume of the payday lending. Sorry, but that's not
20 a volume index that you need to estimate economies of
21 scale. You need something like a value added index. You
22 want to measure the value of services that is being
23 delivered. Loan volume isn't it.

24 I -- I mean, just by looking at what's --
25 what is expressed -- and you can see it's not units of

1 output. These are millions of dollars. To get a dollar
2 value from a quantity value you have to multiply it by
3 price.

4 For instance, if -- if I say to you, Look
5 a car firm is producing a million cars, there you have
6 some kind of output number. And if I say to you, And the
7 average price of these cars is -- is ten thousand dollars
8 (\$10,000), what do we do to get the value of service? We
9 multiply the price by a volume, and we get \$10 billion in
10 that case.

11 But in this case, if -- if I said, Well,
12 what's -- what's the value being delivered for this
13 volume, you're going to be multiplying dollars by dollar
14 value. You're getting dollar squared. You -- you see,
15 there's a -- a serious problem there.

16 Now, actually, they do show later on in a
17 table the nineteen (19) firms individually. So if I can
18 draw your attention to -- to that table -- chart rather,
19 it -- it's Chart G.

20 And by the way, for the purposes at hand,
21 that table -- that chart rather, it follows from some
22 very silly figures, such as Figure 5, where we have all
23 the individual firms but they're ordered arbitrarily.

24 So you look at that chart, you see a
25 scatter of points. It doesn't mean anything at all.

1 It's an arbitrary ordering. You look at what's on the
2 horizontal axis, there's nothing. So what the heck does
3 that chart show? I'm not sure.

4 So, anyway, let's -- let's look at the one
5 -- the first one that does make sense. It's Figure 6.
6 Okay, I've already said we've got a problem because they
7 say "Volume of payday loans," but actually they don't
8 have a volume there. They have dollar value figures.

9 Okay. What else is wrong with that chart?
10 Well, technically, for the purpose at hand, if you want
11 to estimate economies of scale on the horizontal axis
12 you should be using a logarithmic scale, not a linear
13 scale.

14 Now that sounds very arcane and abstruse,
15 but it's not because look what's happening. With your
16 small firms, you're getting all the values bunched up in
17 the lefthand side. If you're using a logarithmic scale,
18 what it's going to do, it measures things
19 proportionately.

20 So it would spread out all that small firm
21 stuff and you -- you would get a much bigger picture -- a
22 better picture of what is really going on. It would also
23 draw in those things that look like outliers the way the
24 chart is presented. Those are not outliers. That's an
25 artificial construct because they're using an

1 inappropriate scale.

2 Now, you -- you can see what I mean,
3 actually. There's been a lot of mud thrown at the
4 Deloitte & Touche report, but at least they do show their
5 data.

6 They have the same problems as far as
7 units and measurement are concerned but they do show --
8 I'm sorry to jump around from one thing to another -- but
9 they do show their four (4) firms, which are all --
10 actually, it's five (5) firms. They show five (5) firms'
11 operating cost.

12 Because they're all small firms we don't
13 have this scale problem that I was referring to earlier,
14 where you're throwing in all the small firms, medium
15 size, large firms. You've thrown them all together and
16 shown it on a linear scale. They don't have that
17 problem.

18 So look what -- what do you see in the
19 Deloitte data? You don't --

20 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Sorry, which page
21 are you at?

22 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Oh, yeah, I'm sorry.
23 It's page 5.2 of the Deloitte & Touche. Unfortunately,
24 they do not number their charts or their figures. It --
25 it's the top figure. Yeah, it's the top figure in the

1 Deloitte and Touche report page --

2 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Page 12, I believe.

3 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Page 12.

4 Now when you look at that data, what do
5 you see? If they're economies of scale you -- you should
6 see a clear downward slope in that scatter of points.
7 And after all, we're going -- let's look at it.

8 We're going from a sales volume at three
9 hundred (300) to sales volume of twelve hundred (1,200).
10 That is a big spread. That's the -- the largest one
11 there is four (4) times as large as the smallest one. So
12 if they are economies of scale, they should jump right
13 out at you here. They actually don't. You've got a flat
14 line.

15 If you -- if you go back to the Ernst &
16 Young stuff, despite all the biases and -- and so on and
17 the poor choice of display of data, you draw a line at
18 twenty dollars (\$20) across there, you know, it's going
19 to have about -- that's where the median is actually in
20 that -- in that data.

21 You've pretty well represented the -- the
22 general picture. If you did a regression on that, I'm
23 not sure you'd -- you'd get a significant --
24 statistically significant coefficient.

25 In other words, when we look at this data

1 from the viewpoint that I'm looking at it, we -- I don't
2 think we can reject the hypothesis that they are constant
3 returns to scale. And that is your working hypothesis;
4 that is, when econometricians are looking for economies
5 of scale, the null hypothesis is constant returns to
6 scale. And I don't think you can reject it on the basis
7 of the data we've seen.

8 Now the data -- the data are terrible, but
9 if you're going to use it, you cannot conclude from this
10 data that they are economies of scale. And I've heard
11 lots of people say with reference to the Ernst & Young
12 report that they have shown their economies of scale.
13 Well, I can tell you they have not and the data are
14 lousy. So you're left with the hypothesis of constant
15 returns to scale.

16 Now I've said before that I think you've
17 got a much better data set looking at prices. What do we
18 find there? When we look at prices, actually we find
19 quite a few small firms matching the Money Mart, twenty
20 dollars (\$20) per loan cost. Okay, that says to me if
21 there are small firms managing to match Money Mart
22 prices, there cannot be large economies of scale in this
23 industry.

24 In fact, I don't even have to look at the
25 fee data to make that conclusion. All I have to do is

1 look at this industry and say, Hey, there are large
2 firms, there are small firms, they're all surviving;
3 therefore, there cannot be economies of scale. Small
4 firms would be driven out of business.

5 Now you might say, Well, doesn't this
6 conclude then there are a load of ripoff artists out
7 there who are charging more than they should because they
8 should all be then able to match Money Mart prices?

9 The answer to that is no, because again
10 you're ignoring the value-added aspect. There are firms
11 out there that are deciding to offer a product that is
12 different. It's differentiated from the -- the Money
13 Mart model. What these small operators are doing that
14 are matching the Money Mart price is offering a similar
15 bare-bones service, so -- and it can be done from a
16 single outlet, as far as I can see.

17 So the economies of scale argument, it
18 just doesn't stand up to a close examination of the data.
19 So that's -- that's one point I wanted to make about
20 there being no barriers to entry.

21 Second point where we left off, and I
22 didn't finish my point, was there can be -- remember I
23 was saying, look, I'm not very impressed by 2 percent --
24 by two (2) firms having 62 percent, apparently, of the
25 market share. It doesn't impress me at all.

1 the industry and saying, oh this X percent is
2 significant, it's -- it's just an economic nonstarter.
3 The -- the key thing you need to be looking at is the
4 possibility for entry.

5 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Thank you. Could
6 you provide some comments with respect to your views on
7 building a database where lenders would be able to go to
8 that database and perhaps deal with, I think, Ms. Proven
9 and -- and there was a Mr. Sardo who had brought that
10 idea up, with respect to cross-checking, who might be
11 taking loans, things like this?

12 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yes, I can. I -- I
13 heard the same question, I happened to be here last week,
14 and the question came up. And I think I -- I heard, I
15 think it was Norm Bishop, said that -- I -- I completely
16 agree, actually, with his -- with what he said. And he
17 said that this is a more complicated issue than -- than
18 you might think. And I completely agree with that.

19 As to whether there should be some such
20 credit bureau which centralizes the data or not, whether
21 that should exist, I don't have strong feelings. But I
22 do have feelings about whether or not the Board should
23 make a recommendation in that respect, because I would
24 say to the Board, What responsibilities are -- are you
25 assuming yourself when you make that order?

1 And I'm thinking primarily here, not so
2 much of economics, but of concerns about privacy of
3 information and so on. Presumably you want to kind of
4 wrap that thing in -- in some kind of control, because
5 otherwise that data that is there in a centralized
6 bureau. It belongs to the providers, and they would have
7 certain legal -- legal obligations. For example, if
8 somebody wanted to know their credit history, then under
9 the law I believe they -- they could get it.

10 But I don't think there is anything to
11 stop them selling data which belongs to them for any
12 purpose that they wish, including marketing. And they
13 could certainly decide to share that data with other
14 credit bureaus, and unless you -- somehow the Board
15 arranges for -- for that not to happen.

16 But what this means is that you have to
17 set in place a regulatory process to -- to look after the
18 -- the credit bureau.

19 Okay, so that's one aspect of it. The --
20 the other aspect is that if you did make such an order
21 you would be changing the -- the nature of the product
22 that is being offered in significant ways.

23 One reason that people go to payday
24 lenders is precisely that they don't want credit checks,
25 partly because they want the loan fast and speed is of

1 the essence with this product, and partly because I
2 suspect they don't want the information out that they
3 have even been in a payday loan office.

4 For example, if you were a -- a recruiter
5 in a bank and you had access to a database, and you found
6 that a potential recruit, you did a check, had taken a
7 payday loan -- or even if one of your existing employees
8 had taken a payday loan, it could have implications for
9 that individual's career.

10 This kind of thing could happen and when
11 you're setting up these businesses -- when you're
12 recommending that such things should take place you --
13 you have to start thinking about, well what are the bad
14 things that can happen? If everything was all -- always
15 the way just you want it was, then of course there are no
16 problems. But you have to start thinking of what could
17 go wrong.

18 And I can tell you in -- with a credit
19 bureau lots of things could go wrong. The whole bloody
20 database could even be lost. We just saw in the UK
21 records on 25 million families were just lost. These
22 things happen.

23 So what sort of controls are you going to
24 put that -- you -- you can't eliminate the risk
25 completely. I'm not saying that. How you going to

1 manage the risk? I'm not sure you can. I --

2 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Thank you.

3 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: -- I could go on, but
4 I -- I just want to say I -- I think Norm Bishop had it
5 perfectly right. This is a huge issue you're getting
6 into. You want to think about it very carefully.

7 Oh, and by the way, now I got to add this
8 -- it -- what you will be doing if -- if you went that
9 route, you are becoming perilously close to regulating
10 not the industry but the consumer. Because what you're
11 saying is, Look what we would like to have is -- is a
12 database on consumers to make sure they're not
13 misbehaving in ways -- well, behaving in ways that we
14 don't like.

15 So, what I would say is, Look there's an
16 appropriate market incentive out there that could lead to
17 the creation of these things. The -- the market
18 incentive is -- is the potential cost-saving measure for
19 -- on the part of the firms.

20 You don't have to make any recommendation
21 in this area and actually I don't think you should,
22 because you would not have had time to think about it
23 properly.

24 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Thank you. Could
25 you now turn your mind to and address Dr. Gould's

1 recommendations and address firstly his analysis and then
2 secondly his conclusion?

3

4

(BRIEF PAUSE)

5

6

DR. KEVIN CLINTON: I'm looking for
7 Gould's -- Gould's paper.

8

MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: If you want, you,
9 maybe, wish refer to paragraph 8 of your rebuttal
10 submission.

11

DR. KEVIN CLINTON: I'll do that.

12

MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: It's -- or not
13 paragraph 8, but heading 8, Gould's Recommendations
14 Versus a Consistent Approach. This is in your paper
15 dated --

16

DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yeah.

17

MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: -- October 31,
18 2007.

19

DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yeah, I've got it.
20 What was the page?

21

MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: This is Tab 47, by
22 the way, the rebuttal submission for anyone's who's got a
23 tabbed book in front of them.

24

DR. KEVIN CLINTON: What was the page
25 number, Mr. Hacault?

1 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: I don't think your
2 pages are numbered, but you've got a --

3 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Well.

4 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: -- heading number
5 8.

6 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Number 8.

7 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Gould's
8 Recommendations Versus --

9 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Okay, I'm with you.

10 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: -- a Consistent
11 Approach.

12 And I ask you please to firstly deal with
13 whether you agree with his analysis or methodology, and
14 then secondly what your thoughts are -- on with respect -
15 - with respect to his recommendation.

16 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Well, I think the
17 numerical approach that he adopts is not coherent with
18 the theoretical basis that he starts out with because he
19 starts off with a methodical critique of Robinson, with
20 which I entirely agree.

21 And he recognizes that applying the public
22 utilities model of payday lending involves the arbitrary
23 selection of representative efficient -- of efficient
24 costs.

25 And he goes through, you know, whether you

1 should use a particular type of lender or calculated
2 industry average of some kind. And he also points out
3 that those firms with costs above that selective level
4 will not be able to operate in -- in Manitoba.

5 And I -- I would add, and he doesn't
6 recognize this point, but I would add that to do this
7 properly you've got to talk about price per value added.
8 You -- you've got to do it on a value-added basis, not
9 just a hundred dollar (\$100) loan. A hundred dollar
10 (\$100) loan at one firm can be a very different thing
11 from a hundred dollar (\$100) loan at another firm.

12 So once we adopt this methodology, if --
13 if you were to apply it rigorously, I mean, you ignore --
14 a value added goes straight out the window, so you end up
15 with a sort of -- with firms that supply sort of bare-
16 bones, least cost kind of operation.

17 And he also points out on page 21 that the
18 fee structure proposed in the Robinson report -- I'm not
19 sure which of the Robinson reports. Robinson has made
20 over the past couple of years various proposals about fee
21 structure. They're very complicated and it's difficult
22 to figure out exactly what average fee levels Robinson
23 would -- all these different reports have come out with,
24 but let's just say it's a wide range of numbers. But
25 I've sure seen plenty of proposals from Robinson that

1 would eliminate the payday lending industry completely.

2 So that's fine, I agree with Gould on all
3 that. But then he goes -- he actually uses the same
4 methodology, exactly the same methodology as Robinson.
5 He's a bit more careful about the numbers and he comes
6 out with this -- what is it, about twenty-one (21) to
7 twenty-three dollar (\$23) range and so there we go.

8 But I -- I would say, Well, look, your
9 range is going -- is going to wipe out any number of
10 payday lenders. How many it would wipe out, we -- we
11 don't know because the cost numbers is so lousy, we
12 haven't the foggiest idea. But you wouldn't like that
13 if that were you, you can count on that.

14 And on what basis are you wiping those
15 funds out? Because, I mean, you've just chosen this --
16 this number, it's an average number.

17 Well, where did the Minister -- I'll tell
18 you that he wanted -- he wanted a fee that represented
19 some kind of median or average level in -- on the
20 interest. The Minister never said that, he said -- the
21 Minister said he wants to rule out extreme rates and he
22 wants a competitive industry.

23 The Minister didn't say we want a fee
24 level that corresponds to the actual median -- or the
25 actual mean of the industry because it -- the -- logical

1 implication if you follow that route, if -- if you
2 believe the numbers and you go for the median, what does
3 that mean?

4 That means you've decided that 50 percent
5 of the firms can exit the industry and you're quite
6 happy; that's what the median means.

7 And how does that relate to any objectives
8 that anybody has ever suggested for the payday loan
9 regulation in -- in Manitoba?

10 So I entirely agree with Gould when he's
11 on theory, but as soon as he moves to making a fee
12 recommendation, I can't see any difference between him
13 and -- and the Coalition, actually.

14 All they're arguing about is a few dollars
15 on the fee. But I think both of them, methodologically,
16 are completely wrong. And I -- I think they're pursuing
17 objectives or an agenda that nobody has asked them to --
18 to pursue. It's an agenda they've taken off on
19 themselves. It's not anything I've ever seen any
20 government official in Manitoba or any administration in
21 Manitoba. It's not an objective that's in any way
22 visible in -- in official statements or legislation or
23 anything.

24 So I'm finished on Gould.

25 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Next could you

1 address Dr. Robinson's methodology and conclusions?

2

3

(BRIEF PAUSE)

4

5 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yeah. Now, you're
6 talking specifically about the fee limit --

7

MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: I --

8

DR. KEVIN CLINTON: -- proposal that
9 Robinson has come out with?

10

MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: I believe you have
11 a critique of the coalition payday loan fee limit?

12

DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yeah, I'm with you.
13 Yeah.

14

MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: And could you
15 address issues where you've described Robinson's model?
16 I forget exactly in what way, but how do you critique his
17 tables?

18

I mean, what's your view of the
19 appropriateness of various items like distribution of
20 loan size, average term and default, compliance to costs,
21 and other issues that he raises?

22

DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Well, I can start out
23 by saying that I don't think the PUB could feasibly or
24 credibly use these recommendations to formulate policy on
25 payday loan fee limits and I have a whole range of

1 reasons why not.

2 The first concerns the data. He uses
3 various data sources which are not necessarily consistent
4 with each other. Some of them are badly dated, such as
5 the Ernst & Young report, by the way.

6 And it -- it goes to that discussion of
7 economies of scale that I was talking about. Rentcash
8 happens to be much larger than it was in 2003 as a result
9 of takeovers. So this is going to radically change that
10 economies of scale picture because you're going to have a
11 big firm out there, with apparently high costs, and it's
12 going to be in the big firm category.

13 You're not going to see -- you're
14 definitely not going to see economies of scale in the
15 kind of scattered diagram we were looking at with -- with
16 2007 data, because you're going to have Rentcash in there
17 as a big firm with an apparently high cost.

18 So I just -- I just mention it in this
19 context to tell you that the problem is a lot of the data
20 being dated is not a trivial one, it's a big one. So
21 he's using inconsistent data, it's dated and it's
22 partial.

23 I say partial in true sense of the word.
24 It's partial in that, like the other cost studies, it --
25 it focuses on a very small number of firms.

1 And, in fact, he goes even further and
2 uses a lot of data that is concerned only with one (1)
3 firm. So it's partial in that sense.

4 It's also partial in another sense. It's
5 biassed because of his arbitrary selection of firms and
6 his complete -- he completely ignores the Rentcash data,
7 which is kind of bizarre because Rentcash is the only
8 operator in Canada which is a public firm, and we have --
9 we have the data we would like to have for Rentcash.

10 Now, you may say, Well, this kind of data
11 from Rentcash is difficult to analyze because it's --
12 it's using a different business model from the other
13 operators, you know, it's a broker.

14 As an economist I would say, Well, I don't
15 care. This is useful information. I'm going to squeeze
16 everything I can out of it.

17 And there are interesting things. Even if
18 I wanted to use the Robinson approach I could squeeze
19 stuff out of that Rentcash data that would be useful.
20 But he hasn't done it, he just throws it away.

21 So his data are inconsistent, dated,
22 partial in the two (2) sentences. And what's more --
23 this is the crazy thing -- the variables we are talking
24 about are not the kinds of variables in theoretical
25 physics that are in principle difficult to measure.

1 These are variables that if the PUB wants it, it could go
2 and ask every individual firm for them.

3 So if I were in favour of the public
4 utilities model of regulation, a consistent line of
5 argument would -- would be for me to advise the Board,
6 Start now, ask all the individual firms. You don't care
7 if they're public or private. Why should you? You're
8 licensing everybody.

9 If you want information from them, you
10 have every right, in fact you -- you have the obligation
11 if you follow this -- this method, to ask every single
12 one of them for this data.

13 In fact, if you wanted to you could even
14 follow OSFI and publish the whole lot. Why not?
15 Transparency. You would be doing a service to the
16 public. Researchers out there could use this data, they
17 could look -- they could do proper research on if there
18 are economies of scale or not. That issue is up in the
19 air.

20 You know, I'm admitting it's up in the
21 air. I'm saying constant returns of scale is the working
22 -- the only working hypothesis we have so far, but, you
23 know, the data can reject that. You can produce the data
24 for them.

25 Now the -- the -- there's a Buckland

1 presubmission evidence, where they actually do say you
2 should ask for all this information from all the lenders
3 and a whole bunch of stuff otherwise. That is a
4 perfectly consistent position.

5 But it seems to me kind of nutty that you
6 would say, Look, I have this method that I think you
7 should use and I'm going to make a whole bunch of
8 assumptions and approximations and -- and guesses and my
9 expert knowledge to fill in all the blanks that are
10 there, and you should use this right now.

11 No. If -- if you want to be serious about
12 following the public utilities model of regulation, what
13 you should be setting up right now is a process to
14 collect the information that you need to do it.

15 Now, I don't want you to do it, I -- I
16 think that would be a -- a hugely costly exercise and to
17 no end, because the Minister hasn't asked you to do that
18 kind of thing. It doesn't fit with the -- the objectives
19 that are there. But if you wanted to do it, now is the
20 time to start. You -- you can't use this -- these --
21 these numbers that are Robinson's spreadsheet, which are
22 kind of two (2) steps removed from anything that's going
23 on in the real world.

24 Now the other thing is, in his spreadsheet
25 he's actually got a model of a -- of a payday lender that

1 he's -- he's made up. And -- and, you know, since he's
2 relying so heavily on the -- the Money Mart data, it's
3 actually a -- a model of -- of a business firm with a
4 particular business plan.

5 And what's more, it's untested. We don't
6 even know if that model that he's proposing actually fits
7 -- the -- the Money Mart data. I suspect it doesn't. I
8 strongly suspect that it doesn't, but he's -- he's set it
9 up that way. So in other words, if you -- if you follow
10 the model to get a pricing recommendation out of it, you
11 -- he's tailored it to fit just one (1) firm.

12 So how are you representing the public
13 interest in that case? You're obviously not.

14 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Now --

15 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: So --

16 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: -- could you
17 comment on your view as to whether he's dealt with the
18 demand side and associated welfare costs? I guess that
19 leads into your next paper --

20 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yes, it does.

21 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: -- which has been
22 distributed.

23 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yes. In -- in his
24 paper there's a complete lack of consideration as a
25 consumer in the whole demand side of the market.

1 And he does a calculation of welfare
2 benefits to consumers in an earlier report, I think it
3 was done for ACORN, and he comes out with a figure that
4 this would benefit consumers to the extent of \$194
5 million.

6 Well, this is sheer economic buffoonery,
7 because I don't think that the net revenues of the
8 industry even today are a \$194 million. So where is this
9 \$194 million coming from? This is a huge amount of money
10 for this small industry.

11 I -- no, I'll tell you where he gets the
12 number. It's really easy to -- to see. What he does is
13 compare the actual prices of firms with a low number that
14 he says should be the fee limit. Now I calculated the --
15 the way he formulates his proposal is -- it's a -- it's
16 one of these sliding scale things.

17 So -- to tell the -- the actual feeling,
18 that you have to make an assumption about the loan size.
19 So I like to use a loan size of three hundred (300)
20 because that's a nice round number and it's not too far
21 from the actual average industry loan.

22 Turns out if you do that calculation with
23 the recommendation that he uses to derive that \$194
24 million benefit, the fee limit in that recommendation is
25 around eleven dollars (\$11).

1 Now from all of the evidence we've seen,
2 weak as it is, you have to think that at eleven dollars
3 (\$11) there wouldn't be any payday loan lenders left in
4 Canada if that were the fee limit. In other words, you -
5 - you would then be trying to extract \$194 million out of
6 an industry that doesn't even exist.

7 So, that's why I use the strong word
8 "buffoonery," but I -- I didn't use it without thinking
9 about it.

10 I can use a few technical terms from
11 economics, what he's assuming is that supply is
12 completely inelastic at its current level regardless of
13 the fees that they're allowed to charge. If you -- you
14 know, in Economics 101, this is a perfectly vertical
15 supply curve.

16 We don't know what its demand curve is
17 because it hasn't talked about consumers. Presumably it
18 has some slope, I don't know.

19 In other words, he's saying, Demand is
20 elastic, supply is inelastic. Well, if we know anything
21 at all about this industry it's the other way around.
22 Demand is inelastic in this industry.

23 That's one reason we're worrying about
24 fees. We're worrying, Gee, you know, demand doesn't seem
25 to be elastic so when fees go up. The poor consumers,

1 they may have to be paying more, and they're going to pay
2 more because the demand is inelastic.

3 If -- if demand were highly elastic, we
4 wouldn't be worrying about fee limits because we'd be
5 saying, Well, you know, in this industry demand is -- is
6 elastic, so if fees go up, they're just going to walk
7 away and consume something else.

8 So if demand is inelastic in this
9 industry, what about supply? Supply is highly elastic in
10 this industry. Why do I say that? It goes back to
11 everything I was saying before about ease of entry and no
12 economies of scale and so on. It's easy to get in this
13 industry. It's easy to get out.

14 And again, if we can do a nice controlled
15 experiment here if you like. Set a fee limit of eleven
16 dollars (\$11), see what happens. My prediction is you
17 would have -- if -- if you could enforce it and there
18 were no avoidance, which is not -- which is not a slam-
19 dunk, by the way, because if we know anything about
20 anything in the financial sector it's that entrepreneurs,
21 through financial innovation, find ways to avoid
22 regulations. Every time there's a regulation, within a
23 few years the institutions are driving a truck through
24 it.

25 So, but assume all those entrepreneurs

1 away. If you could set that limit and enforce it, I
2 would say you wouldn't have any payday loan lenders here.
3 You're dealing with highly elastic supply.

4 And when I present my welfare calculations
5 to you later, I'm modelling the market in such a way that
6 I have inelastic demand and elastic supply.

7 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Could you just
8 briefly explain -- because I think you may lose me, I
9 don't know if you lose somebody else -- that model and --
10 and its significance in your recommendations.

11 This is the paper that you've provided, it
12 has been marked as Rent -- or RC-13 and it's entitled
13 "Partial Equilibrium Estimate of Welfare Effective Payday
14 Loan Fee Regulation Prepared for PUB Hearings".

15 Does it make sense to go immediately to
16 Figure 3 in -- in that to be able to explain what you're
17 trying to convey? Figure 3 is on page 5.

18 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yeah, I -- I haven't
19 even got the paper yet. I should be better organized.

20

21 (BRIEF PAUSE)

22

23 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: I should have it
24 here. Yeah.

25

1 (BRIEF PAUSE)

2

3 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: My apologies, Mr.
4 Chairman. I'm -- I'm not an organized person.

5 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Okay.

6

7 (BRIEF PAUSE)

8

9 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yep, this is the
10 paper. I have it somewhere in my binder but I just --

11

12 (BRIEF PAUSE)

13

14 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Now I'll leave you
15 to decide which table we should look at in this paper to
16 -- so that you can explain why you've provided this and
17 how it fits in to your recommendation.

18 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yes, Mr. Chairman, I
19 -- I would like to look at Table 1. What I've done is a
20 standard cost-benefit analysis or welfare analysis that
21 takes into account three (3) parties.

22 And it's based just on normal demand and
23 supply curves. There's nothing really fancy here,
24 although the calculations do get a bit complicated as you
25 get into the details.

1 But I basically have three (3)
2 stakeholders here. One is consumers, the other is
3 lenders, and the other is taxpayers, which have been
4 completely ignored so far. But in a welfare calculation
5 you -- you can't ignore the -- the taxpayer, because
6 there are tax revenue implications for your fee limits.

7 For example if you lower the -- a lower
8 fee limit is obviously going to produce less corporate
9 income in Manitoba and there'll be reduced federal and
10 provincial corporate income -- income tax revenue.

11 Now that has to be made up somewhere.
12 Either other taxes have to be raised or certain public
13 services has to be cut but -- but you can't ignore it.

14 So I've just called this the taxpayer
15 welfare gain. So there are three (3) parties. Now what
16 I did is compare two (2) situations.

17 One, a situation with my recommendation,
18 which is specifically designed not to disturb the initial
19 equilibrium, because nobody's actually to do that. The
20 Minister has not asked you to reduce the average level of
21 cost in the industry or anything like that.

22 He said he just wants you to eliminate
23 extreme rates. So I've designed my recommendation along
24 those lines and then I've compared it with the most
25 generous of the fee recommendations of -- of Robinson.

1 Now again, he has four (4)
2 recommendations, so I -- I had to choose one (1) of
3 these. His -- his first two (2) recommendations, as far
4 as I can see, are -- are not feasible at all because
5 again, I think they would probably -- or they could,
6 depending on other things, they could wipe out the
7 industry.

8 So I'm going with the one that I think is
9 -- is possibly feasible. And the way I work it out, on
10 the basis of -- of the three hundred dollar (\$300) loan,
11 that I'd like to use as being a typical thing.

12 I work out his limit to be twenty-two
13 dollars and thirty-one cents (\$22.31) and I provide my
14 calculation in Footnote 3. If I've got it wrong, I -- I
15 can repeat the entire exercise with different numbers.

16 But I can tell you, if the numbers are
17 lower than that, for example, he -- he calls his interest
18 rate an effective annual interest rate. And I'm not sure
19 what he means by "effective interest rate," because in
20 other writings he has described eff -- effective interest
21 rate as a continuously compounded rate.

22 And if he's used -- if he's using the same
23 definition here, that would give you a lower fee limit.
24 And I can tell you though, in comparison to the
25 recommendation that I have made, all the welfare costs

1 would be higher the lower you go with this fee limit
2 like.

3 So you're going with a lower fee limit,
4 and the -- the costs just -- just get bigger. So what
5 I'm doing is comparing my recommendation that doesn't
6 disturb the initial market equilibrium with a fee limit
7 that would bring the average price of a loan below the
8 assumed initial equilibrium.

9 Now my initial equilibrium has the
10 following properties, if you can bear with me. I -- I'm
11 comparing a situation which is just like the situation we
12 have today except that we have a regulator.

13 And the regulator is charging the industry
14 for exclusive operation, and the -- the firms are having
15 to report to the regulators. So their costs are going to
16 -- going to be higher, even under my recommendation.

17 So what I've done, I've just eyeballed my
18 own charts and -- of -- of fees that -- that the average
19 in there or the median -- it doesn't matter which. Well
20 it does, actually. The median is -- is about twenty five
21 (25) bucks.

22 So, okay, let's say in the current market
23 for sake of argument let's -- let's just say that the
24 price is twenty-five (25). I can, again, I can use
25 another number, I don't -- I don't care.

1 I'm -- but I'm going to add a dollar (\$1)
2 on that because, you know, with -- with the -- the extra
3 costs that regulation brings it's going to be a -- a
4 number kind of like that. This -- and this by the way is
5 a -- a very light regulation package is the kind I'm
6 recommending.

7 So I start off. My initial position is a
8 price of twenty-six dollars (\$26), including the
9 regulatory surcharge and a -- a national payday loan
10 sales volume of 600 million.

11 Now actually, nobody knows what the
12 national sales volume is. So, I just looked at some data
13 and thought that might be a reasonable number. If you
14 don't like the number -- and I suspect it might be higher
15 because there are lenders out there we don't know about -
16 - I can plug in a -- a higher number or you can do it
17 yourself just by -- it just raises all the numbers
18 proportionately, actually.

19 So -- but if it's bigger, again, you're
20 going to get bigger welfare losses than I calculate.
21 And, I -- and my calculations show that every single
22 party that I've identified loses through the imposition
23 of this fee limit below the existing equilibrium price.

24 Now why is that loss there? This is kind
25 of strange from everything we've heard from the

1 Coalition. Well, I would hark back to that study that I
2 quoted right at -- much earlier this morning, where they
3 showed the consumers that got the loans, even though
4 quite a few them defaulted, when you looked at the whole
5 body of those consumers, on average they were actually
6 better off, the ones that got access to the credit.

7 In other words, what is happening here is
8 that even though there may be some borrowers at the
9 margin that -- going to default at the present time that
10 would not go into default with the twenty-one (21)
11 whatever limit proposed by Robinson.

12 The -- the reason for that -- the reason
13 for a lower default rate, of course, is that for the
14 firms that remain in existence at the lower price level,
15 they're going to change their product. They're going to
16 say, Oh, you know at that lower than we're charging now,
17 we -- we can't -- if we're going to stay in business,
18 we're -- we're not going to lend to those higher risk
19 clients. So we'll throw them out. Well, they'll --
20 those individuals will suffer.

21 And another way of looking at it just to
22 think of what we were saying about the -- we were saying
23 this is an industry in which demand is inelastic, and I
24 think we all agree with that.

25 Well, if you agree with that then you must

1 also agree that if you -- if -- if the supply in the
2 market is reduced -- and I think we all agree that supply
3 is elastic so it's going to go down in -- in a value
4 added sense because, you know, even if the same dollar
5 value of loans is being made, which I doubt that it
6 would, we're -- we're going to -- we're going to get
7 firms that provide value in other ways withdrawing those
8 services.

9 So you -- what -- what happens is if -- if
10 demand is inelastic and quantity supply goes down, you
11 get huge, calculated welfare losses, because demand being
12 inelastic means that as supply goes down, it means
13 consumers for each successive reduction in -- in quantity
14 that they're enjoying, they would be willing to pay you
15 much higher sums to keep the original supply.

16 That's what inelastic demand means. So
17 these losses, they don't depend on any fancy assumptions
18 I've made about industry cost and -- and this kind of
19 thing. They really follow just from recognizing that
20 demand is inelastic.

21 And I -- I know the diagrams might be a
22 bit mystifying if -- if you haven't done welfare
23 economics. But if you look at my Figure 3, which is on
24 page 5, the welfare lost to consumers is that big polka-
25 dot triangle. It's the area under the demand curve.

1 This is known in the trade as a -- as a Harberger
2 triangle, and it represents the lost welfare.

3 Now you will also see in that diagram a
4 crossed-hatched section. Now that is a transfer to
5 borrowers from producers and taxpayers.

6 In other words, this is the component that
7 Robinson focuses exclusively on. He ignores my
8 triangles. He ignores the triangles that an economist
9 would say are important.

10 Now in my analysis that transfer is in
11 there, but you can tell by the size of the rectangle it's
12 -- it's just outweighed by the -- by the loss.

13 Okay, so it -- it turns out the big losers
14 from reducing the fee limit are actually lenders, because
15 not only do they lose a producer surplus -- and that is
16 analogous to the consumer surplus, by the way -- they --
17 they lose a little triangle too.

18 But they also transfer revenue to
19 borrowers because of the fee limit coming down. Now,
20 some of the revenue that they transfer to consumers comes
21 from the FISC, because they're going to pay lower
22 corporate income taxes.

23 So the numbers on Table 1, they factor all
24 these things in, and so I get consumers losing, lenders
25 losing it, taxpayers losing and I get a net welfare loss

1 to the whole economy.

2 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: So is this a type
3 of analysis that you were doing as a policy advisor to
4 the government?

5 When we were setting regulatory
6 frameworks, you would look at the -- whether or not the
7 framework that was being proposed would actually have a
8 net positive gain or whether what was being proto --
9 proposed would have the opposite and -- and negative
10 effect?

11 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: No, it wouldn't. And
12 the reason is kind of strange. The analysis that I'm
13 proposing here is sort of mother's milk in Ottawa, so
14 there will be no need to go through this calculation.

15 So instead, in the kind of work that I was
16 doing in Ottawa, I would be given a fairly specific
17 objective. I mean here I am, and here are you. You're
18 trying to guess what the operation objective should be
19 from a sort of general objective that the Minister has
20 given you.

21 But no, in the kind of work I was doing in
22 Ottawa, that kind of calculation would already be
23 subsumed in the operating target that I was told to -- I
24 was just told, Here's the operation objective. You
25 design a framework that -- that will do that for us

1 efficiently.

2 So, no, I -- I haven't done this kind of
3 exercise since -- since I was teaching microeconomics
4 which was actually three (3) years ago at Carlton
5 (phonetic).

6 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: That explanation as
7 to why you reject the Robinson model and -- and numbers
8 leads me to ask you to deal with the final point, which
9 has been marked as RC-12, is your recommendation.

10 Could you retrieve that document and
11 explain to us how you chose the thirty-five (\$35) dollar
12 normal limit?

13 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yeah.

14

15 (BRIEF PAUSE)

16

17 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Okay, thank you.
18 Yes, Mr. Chairman, I came up with a recommendation for a
19 fee limit of thirty-five (\$35) dollars. And I haven't
20 been asked to look at ancillary services, so I'm -- I'm
21 excluding all that sort of stuff.

22 I -- and what else? I -- I mostly
23 excluded a possible charge, well -- well, it's
24 inevitable, they're -- they're going to have higher costs
25 because of the costs of -- of regulation, so, I'm

1 excluding that.

2 So, if the Board decides that these other
3 costs should be included within the fee limit, then you
4 would have to add these things on, okay.

5 Now, also, my recommendation, just like
6 Gould's, is -- is flat. I -- I don't care about loan
7 size, I -- I actually don't care about loan duration
8 either. My thirty-five (35) is -- is that.

9 Now if -- if lenders want within that
10 thirty-five (\$35) dollar limit, they can -- they can
11 include an interest rate of -- of up to 60 percent. They
12 can't go over the thirty-five (35) limit but they, for
13 the purposes of calculating for their clients, they can
14 include interest rate because as I understand it, the --
15 it -- it may be necessary to have such a -- a clause in
16 there. If the loan goes into default this would kick in.

17 So, if -- if they want to structure their
18 -- their loan pricing with an interest rate in it, I --
19 would say, Okay, go ahead, but you can't go over thirty-
20 five (\$35) dollars.

21 Now one of the reasons that I'm saying a
22 flat fee of thirty-five (\$35) dollars is -- is first
23 because I regard the service that's being provided as a -
24 - as a transaction service rather than a -- a credit
25 service. So the time value component in there, I -- I

1 couldn't care less about.

2 And the other reason is that from -- from
3 the point of view of regulation in the financial area,
4 you've got to think about enforcement and avoidance. And
5 the more complicated you make things, the more likely you
6 -- the more you're going to make your own life difficult
7 for enforcement. So with a flat thirty-five (\$35)
8 dollars you don't have any problems there.

9 Now why do I say thirty-five (\$35)
10 dollars? Well, I derived this from the distribution.
11 And if you look at my combined chart, I've used all the
12 data I could get my hands on on fees.

13 Actually, we all find fairly similar
14 results, there are five (5) surveys in there: two (2) of
15 them I did myself, one is by Robinson, one is by
16 Buckland. There aren't -- you know, when we're looking
17 at it the said part -- oh, one (1) is by 310-CASH, and
18 they're all identified separately and colour-coded.

19 So what we can see in the thick part of
20 the distribution we were all pretty much in agreement, as
21 there's this sort of a twenty (\$20) dollar to thirty-one
22 (\$31) dollar range where we got a lot of lenders.

23 So I say, Okay, up until that point this
24 is clearly the normal range. So you don't want to
25 interfere with that pricing. So then the question is how

1 high -- how much higher do you want to go, or how much
2 above thirty-one dollars (\$31)?

3 Well, I -- I've just taken the -- the
4 midpoint in there thirty-five dollars (\$35), between --
5 there seems to be a gap there, and I'm saying exploit
6 that gap.

7 And stick your limit in the middle and,
8 you -- you know, come 2010 -- which is going to come
9 around quicker than anybody thinks; three (3) years is
10 nothing in this business -- you're going to have much
11 better data because you will have obliged.

12 I mean, the minimal recording requirement
13 you're going to put on the firms is -- is by their fee
14 data in a standardized way. So you're going to have much
15 better data.

16 You can have another whack at it in 2010
17 and do what I've done here but much better. You're going
18 to have the -- the whole population instead of just this
19 -- a sample. These samples, by the way, I did mine over
20 the phone and on the Internet. So did 310-CASH. I'm not
21 sure about Robinson, Buckland, but, you know, I think
22 they probably used the -- the same methods.

23 I understand the -- the Buckland people,
24 they did a whole lot of industry visits. So their --
25 their numbers may be somewhat better. It doesn't really

1 matter because I -- I would be with the same
2 recommendation anyway.

3 And, you know, this thirty-five dollar
4 (\$35) limit it may sound higher, but putting it there
5 wouldn't do much harm for -- for three (3) years, if it
6 did any harm at all. I don't think it would.

7 You can adjust it then, being there as it
8 is in a middle of a sort of gap, you can go either way
9 with it up or down in -- in 2010.

10 You wouldn't be -- I don't think you'd be
11 jeopardizing any resistance of any firms because those --
12 those numbers that are out there above my limit actually
13 apply in all cases to thirty (30) day or one (1) month
14 loans.

15 So the most that would happen is that a
16 lot of lenders would drop the one (1) month loans, which
17 -- and they would -- they probably -- nobody with -- with
18 my fee limit probably nobody would even want to make a
19 sixty-two (62) day loan which is in there.

20 And my reaction to that is, Well that's
21 probably a good idea, because I look at the product, you
22 know, is a transactions service. It -- you don't want
23 sixty-two (62) day loans because there you're getting in
24 -- in, you know, you're getting up there in -- in term,
25 and you're getting something that's closer to

1 conventional credit.

2 So that's why -- that's one reason I don't
3 want term -- I don't want to put a -- I don't want a
4 sliding scale with a term adjustment in there. So there
5 is my recommendation and my rationale.

6 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Your recommendation
7 doesn't deal with inflationary issues in the next three
8 (3) years?

9 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: No, it does not. In
10 Canada we -- we have a 2 percent inflation rate. I have
11 every confidence that the Bank of Canada will keep that 2
12 percent inflation rate. It's been doing it for fifteen
13 (15) years now.

14 So if I thought there was a risk to going
15 into some sort of hyper-inflation situation, then I would
16 have to factor in a time element component. But the Bank
17 of Canada has an extremely strong record in delivering 2
18 percent inflation.

19 So we're not going to see large changes in
20 interest rates over the next three (3) years of the kind
21 that would cause to reverse that recommendation. And we
22 all know, because we've heard it repeatedly, that this
23 number is not going to be sensitive to changes in the
24 cost of capital.

25 So inflation is a factor -- the 2 percent

1 creep in price level doesn't make any difference at all,
2 because don't forget this is thirty-five dollars (\$35)
3 per hundred dollars (\$100).

4 If there's 2 percent inflation and
5 everything is just going up at 2 percent, well the loan
6 volumes are going up at 2 percent as well. So inflation
7 is automatically looked after.

8 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: So you believe with
9 it being in the middle you've got enough flexibility to
10 take care of that issue? It's between the -- you said
11 between the two (2) -- two (2) -- three (3) --

12 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: What -- what I'm
13 saying is that you don't need any flexibility to deal
14 with the inflation issue because it's not going to
15 happen.

16 If it does happen, and again it look -- I
17 don't see why you should be too worried about it. But if
18 it does happen, the time to deal with it would be in
19 2010. You just readjust this thing.

20 There's no need again to have a sliding
21 scale that would -- and a formula that would -- no I am -
22 - I'm sticking with thirty-five dollars (\$35) for three
23 (3) years. No -- no further adjustments.

24 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Thank you. If I
25 could just have one brief moment and -- or is it an

1 appropriate time to take a -- just -- I believe that's
2 everything, but I just want to consult.

3 THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. When we come
4 back from the break you can let us know and then we will
5 move in the cross-examination.

6 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Thank you, Mr.
7 Chairman, Members of the Board.

8

9 --- Upon recessing at 2:40 p.m.

10 --- Upon resuming at 3:00 p.m.

11

12 THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay, welcome back
13 everyone. Mr. Hacault...?

14 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: I have no further
15 questions, and we've talked a little bit about scheduling
16 in order to accommodate Mr. Williams. He's requested
17 that at 5:00 I start with the cross-examination. I have
18 no issue going out of order if that accommodates the
19 Board and the parties.

20 And as far as Dr. Clinton goes, I asked
21 him whether he would be available to come in on Monday,
22 because we may not have to use all the time for the 310-
23 Loan direct and cross-examination. He's also available
24 for that, so I think we have a fair amount of flexibility
25 to deal with what we'd need to deal with.

1 THE CHAIRPERSON: Very good, thank you,
2 sir. Okay, Ms. Southall...?

3

4 (BRIEF PAUSE)

5

6 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. ANITA SOUTHALL:

7 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: Dr. Clinton, if you
8 could turn to Tab 46, which is your first report. And
9 specifically page 2, line 13.

10

11 (BRIEF PAUSE)

12

13 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: I suppose, sir, it's
14 actually line 12 and 13.

15 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yes.

16 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: You have reference
17 in your report to the fact that there's only a
18 fragmentary empirical basis for inferring the likely
19 impact of different settings on fee ceilings, et cetera.
20 Do you see that?

21 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yes.

22 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: Is that -- sorry,
23 and the answer was yes to that? Yes, you acknowledge
24 that's the -- the quotation?

25 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yes.

1 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: There are you
2 getting at the kind of information you shared with us in
3 your oral evidence today, in terms of the limited data,
4 the concern about the source of the data, the quality of
5 the data?

6 Or does this refer to something else?

7 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: You just asked me two
8 (2) questions. The answer to your first question is yes,
9 that is correct.

10 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: Yes, the --

11 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: So I don't have to --

12 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: -- evidence earlier
13 today that you gave us is the same point you're making
14 here?

15 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yes.

16 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: Thank you. And just
17 below that, sir, line 18 and 19, where you indicate -- I
18 guess it starts line 17, pardon me:

19 "However it would be wise to begin the
20 new regime with modest steps."

21 Do you see that?

22 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yeah.

23 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: And again, is that
24 harkening back to your evidence that this recommendation
25 to set the lender rate at thirty-five dollars (\$35) a

1 hundred (100) is the modest step which will allow things
2 to be done in a cautious way, in a prudent way?

3 Is that all the same concept?

4 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: That is correct.

5

6 (BRIEF PAUSE)

7

8 MS. ANITA SOUTHWALL: Could you turn to
9 page 3? It's the next page in your report, please. And
10 in your original report you had 4 bullets whi -- which
11 were four (4) recommendations as I understand them, sir.

12 The first that the operating objective for
13 the fee ceiling, be to prevent charges above the normal
14 industry range, do you see that?

15 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yes.

16 MS. ANITA SOUTHWALL: And today when you
17 presented us the information in -- in the two (2) newest
18 documents, we're calling them RC-12 and RC-13 for the
19 record. You're attempting to show us based on whatever
20 data you've managed to -- to pull together, what that
21 industry range is.

22 Is that the intention?

23 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yes, that is correct.

24 MS. ANITA SOUTHWALL: So, Dr. Clinton, if
25 you look at the recommendation document, which is RC-12,

1 and the -- the Table 1 that's attached to it at page 3 of
2 the document --

3 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yes.

4 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: -- you have, as
5 you've pointed out to us earlier, identified those
6 lenders whose the upper end of the fee range exceeds
7 thirty-five (\$35) dollars, correct?

8 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yes, that is correct.

9 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: And do those
10 figures, based on the information you've managed to
11 gather, indicate that those are what in the current
12 market would be considered extreme charges? The kind of
13 charges at the -- at the tail-end of the distribution
14 that ought to be cut off or eliminated?

15 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yes, that is correct.

16 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: And just turning
17 back to the first page of the same document, Dr. Clinton,
18 under the first heading, which is Frequency
19 Distributions, Item 1, this would still be in RC-12, sir?

20 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yes.

21 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: For the fourth
22 bullet down in the information you share there, it
23 indicates:

24 "Fees do not include ancillary services
25 and charges, example, for debit credit

1 cards, loan insurance, NSF charges, nor
2 initial start-up fees".

3 Do you see that?

4 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yes.

5 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: So, when you sought
6 information from the payday lenders that you contacted in
7 order to develop Table 1, what phraseology would you have
8 used to get the maximum amount that someone would
9 actually pay to walk away with three hundred (\$300)
10 dollars?

11 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: I asked them exactly
12 that question. I said, I want -- I need three hundred
13 (\$300) dollars and so don't deduct anything there. I
14 want three hundred (\$300) dollars. If -- if there are
15 any extra charges I want you to add them on.

16 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: And so for -- for
17 Money Mart, for instance, which is Item Number 13 on
18 Table 1, you have a fee range of seventeen dollars and
19 twenty-four cents (\$17.24) to twenty-four dollars and
20 thirty-three cents (\$24.33). Do you see that?

21 Sir, I'll just give you a minute to locate
22 that. It would be Item four (4) -- pardon me, 13.

23 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yes.

24 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: And, pardon me, do
25 you know whether or not that would include all of the

1 fees based in the Money Mart payday loan structure that
2 may be charged to someone if they're unable to pay the
3 money back before payday?

4 In other words, if they are -- if they are
5 going to be paying on payday and -- sorry, I guess it
6 would be you, if you were going to be paying back on
7 payday, and you wanted to borrow three hundred (\$300)
8 dollars, how would you have determined if what they were
9 telling you was inclusive of everything that you as a
10 consumer would be required to pay?

11 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: I'm pretty sure it
12 did include it because, for example, of the past month,
13 every time I've been into a Money Mart store and asked
14 for that loan, I -- I've said, Look, just -- just give me
15 a rough idea how much it costs and give me a quick
16 answer. And always I got back, You -- you're going to
17 have to pay -- pay us back three hundred and sixty (\$360)
18 dollars.

19 Now, I have no idea if -- if -- how they
20 structure that, and I didn't ask. And I have no idea
21 whether that corresponds to Money Mart official policy,
22 but I can tell you that I consistently got that answer
23 when I -- when I most recently gone into Money Mart
24 stores. So the answer kept come -- coming back sixty
25 (60) bucks.

1 Now these other numbers, you see I've got
2 a range, it's around twenty dollars (\$20). They come
3 some -- some of those come from a survey that I did last
4 year when I was much more naive about these things. And
5 in any case I believe Money Mart had a different fee
6 model in those times -- in those days. And so for -- for
7 that low end number there, for example, I -- I'm not
8 sure.

9 But you -- you see in one way to my mind
10 it doesn't matter too much because this is a statistical
11 dissolution that I'm giving here. The -- the -- we --
12 when we're dealing with this kind of distribution we know
13 always there are errors in it. So I'm just hoping that
14 by including five (5) surveys that this kind of thing
15 will average out.

16 So they -- they -- I, you know, I can see
17 there is -- there's a certain amount of amb -- ambiguity
18 in this data and there are certainly errors and
19 omissions. All I'm saying is we're -- we're in a heck of
20 a lot safer ground here than that we -- we are with any
21 other cost data. And to do this exercise properly we're
22 really going to have to wait until 2010.

23 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: And what I -- the
24 reason I posed the question to you, sir, and I'm going to
25 ask you to -- I'll come back to that comment in a moment,

1 but I -- I wanted to ask also about the Cash Store and
2 Instalozans on Table 1, which is entry Number 5.

3 And -- and then this is the still the same
4 price range chart that we were looking at?

5 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yes.

6 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: Can you identify
7 that?

8 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yep.

9 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: So -- so the fee
10 range is twenty dollars and seventy-five cents (\$20.75)
11 to twenty- seven dollars and sixty-seven cents (\$27.67)?

12 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yep.

13 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: And again, because
14 it leaves out ancillary products, this wouldn't include -
15 - if you were to receive your funds by debit card, it
16 wouldn't include those charges, I take it?

17 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: That is correct for
18 my 2007 survey, but again I was much more naive in 2006.
19 I hadn't even thought about such things. So I'm not sure
20 for -- for that date set.

21 So again there's a likelihood of -- of
22 error at -- at least in my numbers and -- for -- for the
23 others I -- I couldn't say. But I can say there's --
24 there's an element of error in everybody's numbers. I...

25 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: And -- and if you --

1 if certain of the people who responded to your request
2 for information included those ancillary costs to the
3 cost of the loan and told you that total amount and
4 provided that range and others left that out, that adds
5 another element of -- of error or inconsistency to the
6 table regardless of -- of actual absolute dollar amounts,
7 correct?

8 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: For my 2006 survey,
9 yes. For my 2007 survey, no, because I was more careful.
10 But your -- your question would -- would apply to all the
11 other data.

12 I have no idea exactly what question they
13 asked. So, you know, this is why I -- you may remember
14 this morning I -- I started out by saying, Look, I would
15 only call these data okay. I'm -- I'm not claiming --
16 I'm not making a big claim for them.

17 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: And just so I'm
18 clear, Dr. Clinton, is it 27 -- 2007 data in Table 1?

19 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: It's everything.
20 It's everything. When I give a fee range, it's the
21 lowest fee range I found in any of the surveys and the
22 highest. So everything here is -- is lumped together.

23 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: Do you have your
24 data segregated somehow? Are you able to provide us the
25 -- the data support for the tables?

1 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Absolutely. Yeah.

2 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: Mr. Hacault, is that
3 acceptable if that information is provided to -- to the
4 Board?

5 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Sure. Some of the
6 data is already, and he's referenced as in other reports.
7 So we have Buckland, for example in RC-12, Robinson, and
8 310-Loan already identified. And the sources are there,
9 so I'm assuming you don't want that repeated.

10 It's just his private series that you
11 want, is that it?

12 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: Well, if Dr. Clinton
13 has actually got working papers that show the extracted
14 data, I think that would be very valuable as opposed to
15 us going back to those other reports.

16 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Sure. No problem.

17 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yeah. Yeah.

18

19 --- UNDERTAKING NO. 54: Dr. Clinton to provide working
20 papers that show extracted
21 data in Table 1.

22

23 CONTINUED BY MS. ANITA SOUTHALL:

24 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: Sorry about that.

25 Just trying to make the microphone work. And, Dr.

1 Clinton, could you also segregate the 2007 data for us in
2 that exercise? Would that be problematic?

3 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Not at all. It's
4 right, they're separate in -- in the worksheets that I
5 have. It's a -- it's a completely different worksheet
6 and I have -- for each worksheet I have a separate chart
7 as well.

8 So I'm very, very happy to provide it to
9 the Board, because I've brought together all these pieces
10 of information and I -- I found it quite helpful to have
11 them all side by side.

12 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: So that -- for 2007
13 that would include the ranges as well I take it from what
14 you're describing?

15 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Everything, yes.

16 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: Thank you very much,
17 Dr. Clinton.

18 Sorry, just turning back to -- to where I
19 started on that point on the recommendation package that
20 we received today and on that bullet referring to the
21 fees not including ancillary services and charges, there
22 is a -- there is a note at the end of that line that it
23 also doesn't include initial startup fees.

24 Do you see that?

25 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yes.

1 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: Could you just tell
2 us what you understand to be startup fees in this payday
3 loan process?

4 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yes, this is about my
5 recommendation. And I -- I just make that comment to
6 reinforce that this has no kind of sliding scale at all,
7 so there's no difference. I don't care if it's your
8 first visit, your second visit, and I don't care if your
9 loan is for fourteen (14) days or thirty (30) days. My
10 limit is flat.

11 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: Just -- just to
12 clarify on that so that the record is clear, is -- is
13 startup fee something that you would understand to be a
14 first-time charge for administration services, something
15 akin to that for -- for a borrower at a lender or -- I
16 guess what I was trying to understand is whether startup
17 fee is something that you'd heard in the language or used
18 or jargon used in your inquiries?

19 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Well, again, I heard
20 two (2) questions there.

21 The answer to -- to -- well -- well, the
22 answer is I was trying to find language to -- for that
23 initial fee because we have seen in -- in the prehearing
24 submissions and we have heard in -- in oral testimony
25 discussions about whether initial costs are higher than

1 customer repeat loans and so on.

2 Well, in my recommendation I don't care,
3 so I'm saying your thirty-five (35) limit applies to
4 first loans, second loans, third loans, and you're not
5 allowed to charge a fee above and beyond that.

6 There's another way to look at my
7 recommendation, which is this. If indeed there are
8 initial costs to the lender for an -- for a first loan
9 that do not exist for subsequent loans, they have to
10 swallow those costs under my recommendation.

11 And that actually would be normal business
12 practice in a lot of areas. For example, if you go to
13 Blockbuster Video or -- or Rogers, an opener situation,
14 they -- they don't charge you a fee for that.

15 But the first time you take out a video or
16 CD, it's obviously more expensive for them to do that
17 because they spend fifteen (15) or twenty (20) minutes
18 processing your application. But they swallow that.

19 They get the money back over time. So I'm
20 saying the same thing would apply to payday lending for a
21 flat fee.

22 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: Dr. Clinton, did you
23 come across any lenders in your inquiries that did charge
24 some sort of startup fee or first loan fee or initial
25 fee, anything that was described in that way?

1 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yes. In 2006 I did,
2 and actually, when they told me they did I said, Well, I
3 want to know for a repeat loan. So in my 2006 survey,
4 the numbers are for repeat loans.

5 So I'll go back to what I just said, in
6 which case they will -- under my proposal, they will have
7 to swallow the initial cost that they -- that they have
8 been charging an initial fee for.

9 I didn't find any such situations in my
10 2007 survey, by the way.

11 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: Thank you very much.

12 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: And that -- and that
13 may be just because of my sample, but I -- I didn't find
14 any. In 2006 I did.

15 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: Dr. Clinton, still
16 on the -- the bullets that are your recommendations in
17 your initial report. In the second bullet you indicate
18 and we -- we've talked a moment -- we've been talking
19 about your table and the normal limit.

20 I take it to be that the normal limit
21 excludes those lenders in the table that are over the
22 thirty-five dollars (\$35), if I've got that right. Yes?

23 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yes, that is correct.

24 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: And then at the end
25 of the sentence there you've got:

1 "While not necessarily impinging
2 directly on the typical lender."

3 Do you see that?

4 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Can you direct me to
5 the page?

6 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: Sure, it's page 2 of
7 -- pardon me, page 3 of your report, line 20.

8 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Oh, of my --

9 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: Of you report, sir,
10 yeah.

11 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: I -- I beg your
12 pardon.

13 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: It would be Tab 46.

14 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: I've got the tab but
15 if you can tell me the page number.

16 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: Page 3.

17 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yeah, I'm there.

18 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: Line 20.

19 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yeah.

20 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: So there's a phrase
21 that "effectively abnormal fees would be eliminated," and
22 then the last part of the sentence:

23 "While not necessarily impinging
24 directly on the typical lender."

25 Do you see that phrase?

1 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yes, I do.

2 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: And would typical
3 lender then in your description be anybody who falls
4 under the thirty-five dollar (\$35) mark? Is that what
5 you would --

6 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: That is -- yes.

7 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: -- consider a
8 typical lender?

9 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: That is correct.

10 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: Dr. Clinton, you've
11 been talking today about this regulatory role for the
12 Board over a series of years and starting cautiously and
13 then proceeding to obtain more information, et cetera.

14 And through counsel for Rentcash, there's
15 been a response to a Information Request that preceded
16 the oral Hearing. Could I just ask you to turn to Tab
17 57, because I think that that response at Tab 57 actually
18 sets out what -- what I understand you propose to be the
19 -- the regulatory process.

20 And I have some questions associated
21 with that.

22 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yes. On the --

23 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: And, Dr. Clinton,
24 this is Question PUB/RC-2-1, and the question actually
25 related to the concept of extreme outlier rate that the

1 Board should prohibit.

2 And the answer actually gets into that
3 regulatory system that I believe you spoke about earlier
4 today. Did -- did you have involvement in this response?
5 I assume you did.

6 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yes, I did.

7 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: So, the exercise
8 you've done for -- for Rentcash but shared with the Board
9 in RC-12 and RC-13, those documents we looked at today,
10 I'm not going to ask you to look at them right at this
11 moment, but were those your attempt to determine this
12 outlier rate using the frequency distribution of actual
13 fees observed in the market?

14 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yes, that is correct.

15

16 (BRIEF PAUSE)

17

18 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: And Dr. Clinton, if
19 you could just leave that tab open but -- but if you
20 wouldn't mind turning back to your "Partial Equilibrium
21 Estimate" document, RC-13 for a moment.

22 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yes.

23 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: And it's Figure 1 on
24 page 3.

25 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yes.

1 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: As the in -- initial
2 equilibrium you've identified twenty-six (\$26) dollars as
3 the equilibrium price, correct?

4 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yes, I have.

5 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: And Figure 1 shows
6 that value at twenty-six (\$26) dollars, is -- is that
7 being depicted on that figure?

8 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yes, that is correct.

9 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: And what is the
10 source of that equilibrium information? Is it something
11 derived from the ranges that have been provided in
12 Table 1 of RC-12, the recommendation document?

13 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Well, rather than
14 answering that question, I can answer a more dir -- I can
15 give you a more direct answer.

16 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: Sure, thank you.

17 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: If -- if you look at
18 the combined chart in that same document, you'll see that
19 twenty-five (\$25) dollars is about the median of -- of my
20 normal range. So that -- that's how I got the number. I
21 just eyeballed it. I didn't do any calculation.

22 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: I think, Dr.
23 Clinton, you're referring to the bar graph when you're
24 speaking but counsel was looking at a different document.

25

1 When he was talking about the median of
2 twenty-five (\$25) dollars he was looking at the bar graph
3 on the other exhibit.

4

5 CONTINUED BY MS. ANITA SOUTHALL:

6 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: Pardon me, Table 1.
7 Sorry, Dr. Clinton, could you just refer to the document
8 you said you eyeballed to get your twenty-five (\$25)
9 dollars?

10 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: The document I
11 eyeballed, I -- I call "Recommendation for Payder --
12 Payday Loan Fee Limit For Manitoba." I -- I'm afraid I
13 get completely lost in -- in the -- in the numbering
14 systems.

15 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: No problem, Dr.
16 Clinton. We'll call it "The Recommendation Document."
17 And were -- were you attempting to direct me to the graph
18 depicted on page 4 of the document?

19 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yes. That is
20 correct. It -- it's labelled "Combined Chart."

21 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: And so I apologize.
22 Can you -- can you just repeat if you haven't -- or -- or
23 if you have already, what the source of the data on this
24 graph is? Is that all of the data that's --

25 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: It's five (5) --

1 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: -- depicted in
2 Table 1?

3 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: The source -- the
4 source is the -- the five (5) surveys.

5
6 (BRIEF PAUSE)

7
8 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: So this includes
9 both 2006 data and 2007 data?

10 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: From Clinton. The --
11 the dates, I believe the date on the Buckland survey
12 would be 2006, the Robinson survey is likely before that.
13 But he doesn't date. I couldn't find a date on -- on his
14 document.

15 And do you -- you see on page 1 of that
16 document, where I say "Survey Data Sources," I have a
17 query against Robinson. So -- and so -- I'm sorry,
18 Buckland is 2007 also. So all the dates you're looking
19 for under Heading 2, "Survey Data Sources."

20 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: Is there a way to do
21 a more -- is there another type of analysis you can do
22 rather than the -- the sort of rough estimate -- those
23 are my -- that's my term not yours -- but the rough
24 estimate you've done to pick the twenty-five dollar (\$25)
25 number?

1 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: The game is not worth
2 the candle. My estimates are not sensitive. I could put
3 that number anywhere within wide range, because the --
4 the key to the calculations is the difference between the
5 starting equilibrium and the fee limit.

6 So, and it -- the calculation does not
7 depend on the level. It's -- the calculation essentially
8 is -- is based on the difference between the fee limit
9 and -- and the price.

10 And -- and so I would -- I can choose the
11 starting, but more or less arbitrarily. But of course I
12 wanted to choose it in -- in an area which is -- is
13 realistic. And it is -- it is a realistic number. It's
14 realistic from a -- another perspective as well because
15 in -- in one of the surveys, I'm not sure which one, they
16 asked customers how much a hundred dollar (\$100) loan
17 cost them.

18 And I can't remember the exact figure, but
19 it was pretty close to twenty-five dollars (\$25). It may
20 have been twenty-six (26), but it -- it was within that
21 zone. So it -- it's a roughly realistic number, but I
22 don't have to be too fussy about it.

23

24

(BRIEF PAUSE)

25

1 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: Dr. Clinton, I'm
2 just wondering in -- in the -- sorry if -- I think this
3 is the "Equilibrium" document now I'm referring to,
4 "Partial Equilibrium Estimate" document.

5 How difficult an undertaking would be to
6 insert data in Table 1 to apply a -- a thirty dollar
7 (\$30) fee limit and run those numbers and a thirty-five
8 dollar (\$35) fee limit and run those numbers.

9 Is that a -- a difficult or costly
10 exercise for you?

11 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Not at all. It would
12 take me a -- a couple of hours, maximum.

13 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: So if we could --
14 I'm going to ask actually for three (3) numbers, and
15 again, because you're appearing at the behest of
16 Rentcash, they obviously will have to agree to allow you
17 to provide the information.

18 But if you could do this analysis for
19 three (3) numbers. I'm moving back down to -- to a lower
20 number at fifteen dollars (\$15) as a fee limit, at thirty
21 dollars (\$30) as a fee limit, and at thirty-five dollars
22 (\$35) as a fee limit.

23 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Just so I'm clear,
24 this -- it relates to RC-13, page 2, Table 1 on that page
25 2? You want the numbers redone with respect to each of

1 fifteen dollars (\$15), secondly thirty dollars (\$30) and
2 thirty-five dollars (\$35).

3 We'll make inquiries, and if possible
4 we'll get that information to you if those instructions
5 are forthcoming as soon as we can, presumably, hopefully
6 before cross-examination's finished.

7

8 --- UNDERTAKING NO. 55: Dr. Kevin Clinton to do
9 analysis for three (3)
10 numbers: a lower number at
11 fifteen dollars (\$15) as a fee
12 limit, at thirty dollars (\$30)
13 as a fee limit, and at thirty-
14 five dollars (\$35) as a fee
15 limit as well as to generate a
16 new Figure 3, which is on page
17 5 of that document.

18

19 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: And -- and just one
20 more thing, Mr. Hacault and Dr. Clinton. Is it possible
21 to generate a new Figure 3, which is on page 5 of that
22 document, which is the -- the graphic depiction of the --
23 Dr. Clinton, I've not noted down the name of the
24 triangle.

25

DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Harberger triangle.

1 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: Harberger triangle.

2 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yeah.

3 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: Again, is that a
4 difficult exercise to do, making these other fee
5 assumptions?

6 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: No, it's not
7 difficult at all.

8 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: So, Mr. Hacault,
9 could you please just add that as a -- a supplement to
10 our last request for information?

11 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Yes, we'll make
12 that inquiry and advise you as to Number 1, whether we
13 can do it or I have instructions on that, and secondly
14 how quickly we can provide you with that information.

15

16 CONTINUED BY MS. ANITA SOUTHALL:

17 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: Thank you. Dr.
18 Clinton, I take it from your comments earlier today and
19 also what I've asked you to look at in this -- this
20 answer to an undertaking or -- sorry, answer to an
21 Information Request at Tab 57, that the Board at present
22 doesn't have a complete and reliable record available to
23 it in order to do a proper outlier analysis.

24 I -- I take it that even though you've
25 come up with this recommendation today, that that remains

1 your position in terms of the current state of
2 information?

3 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yes, it is. All I'm
4 saying is that of all the options for setting a limit,
5 this data on prices that I've presented, is the most
6 robust and reliable data that we have.

7 But that is not saying very much because
8 the other data are so bad.

9

10 (BRIEF PAUSE)

11

12 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: And if I could ask
13 you to turn to page 3 of 3 in this Information Request
14 response, and this again -- again is at Tab 57, sir.

15 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yes.

16 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: At line 6 on page 3
17 of three (3), there's a reference to the second
18 proceeding under this approach. So the so-called revisit
19 at 2010, I -- I take it that's what you were talking
20 about earlier today as well?

21 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yes, indeed.

22 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: And what would be
23 the specific data that the Board would need to retrieve
24 or somehow obtain access to in order to have sufficient
25 data at that stage to -- to allow it to adjust as

1 required the rate at that point in time?

2 Could you -- if -- if possible, could you
3 identify the data that you think would be relevant?

4 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: The single most
5 important piece of data would be accurate fees for a
6 standardized service. And the Board would be open to
7 define what is a standardized service in the way that it
8 thinks is appropriate.

9 So then you would have comparable data
10 across all participants and I'm assuming that the Board
11 would monitor this data on at least an annual basis.

12 I believe there are fifteen (15) operators
13 in -- in Manitoba so it would -- it would have precise
14 Manitoba data on the required inputs.

15 The data that I've presented so far, with
16 I think the exception of -- of Buckland and -- and
17 collaborators, they -- they are national data, they come
18 from anybody that would answer the phone.

19

20 (BRIEF PAUSE)

21

22 MS. ANITA SOUTHWALL: Dr. Clinton, I take
23 it from your comments that you -- you're in favour of a
24 process by which all payday lending participants would be
25 compelled to provide that fee data on an annual basis?

1 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yes, I would.

2 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: And sir, just to
3 clarify for the record, that would not be for the purpose
4 of attempting to adjust individual payday lenders' fees
5 in-between hearings but rather to receive information in
6 order to have more information available to do that
7 subsequent analysis at, for example, 2010?

8 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yes, that is correct.
9 And for example, to give you an -- an illustration, you
10 would want to track that data. I mean, I've asserted I
11 would eat my hat if -- if the company started to follow
12 the -- the fee limit if -- if you set it at an
13 appropriate level.

14 But even so, even though I don't think
15 it's going to happen. I -- I mean, due diligence on the
16 part of the Board would require that it nevertheless
17 track the data to make sure that that was not happening.

18

19 (BRIEF PAUSE)

20

21 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: And just, Dr.
22 Clinton, on the concept of avoidance of the regulatory
23 scheme, if it turns out that there are so-called
24 loopholes or ways around it, what would the role of the
25 Board be, in your view, in that circumstance?

1 In other words, between 2007 or 2008,
2 whenever the first order issues and the -- and the three
3 (3) year review, what if in fact the standardized --
4 assuming it's a standardized form of order for the
5 maximum rate -- what if somebody is attempting to avoid
6 that -- that maximum rate?

7 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: My inclination in
8 all the scenarios that I can imagine would be to address
9 the issue in 2010 in a comprehensive way. Having said
10 that, my experience in the financial regulation area says
11 that it's better to get on top of a problem as soon as
12 you see it happening.

13 So, the Board shouldn't hold itself
14 incommunicado from the industry. If the Board notices
15 things that it thinks are difficult to understand, and
16 certainly if it thinks that certain developments are not
17 desirable in some way, it should directly initiate
18 contact with those firms to find out what is going on.

19 I have seen this happen on -- on numerous
20 occasions with -- within the Bank of Canada, which has a
21 quasi-regulatory role vis a vis certain financial
22 institutions.

23 At first the -- the contact could be done
24 at middle management level. If you don't get
25 satisfaction there then -- then you go to the CEO. And

1 if you really think that something is happening that
2 shouldn't happen, then you initiate a graduated program
3 of -- of measures, but you start off just by asking for
4 information on what is going on.

5 And if it gets to the CEO level, then you
6 remind the CEO that as a member of a regulated industry
7 his firm now has certain obligations that come with the
8 privileges of being a regulated industry, because if you
9 are a regulated industry -- whether you like it or not as
10 a Board -- that is -- that is going to be presented by
11 the firms as an official stamp of approval and in return
12 for that respectability that the industry gets for being
13 licensed and so on and so forth.

14 And they'll probably put little stickers
15 on -- on their windows saying, you know, We're licenced
16 by Manitoba Public Utilities Board.

17 In return for that privilege, they -- they
18 have certain obligations and it would be quite normal
19 regulatory practice to tell the CEO, Look, this is not
20 what we expected to happen. You as a regulated firm have
21 these privileges, and you do have certain obligations to
22 the public. And you can spell out in specific terms what
23 you think those obligations are.

24 So my advice would be not to change the --
25 the fee limit before 2010, but if you -- if you see a

1 problem that is material, get on top of it right away and
2 step up the pressure if -- if you're not getting
3 satisfaction. You cut off the pressures.

4 In my experience, as soon as you draw
5 attention to a problem like this, even at a middle
6 management level the problem disappears, but get on it
7 right away. It's called -- the principle, by the way, is
8 known as, "prompt corrective action."

9 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: Thank you for that,
10 Dr. Clinton. Could I ask you to look again at Page 3 of
11 that Information Request response? And this is still
12 part of that Stage 2 regulatory process.

13 At -- beginning at Line 10 of the response
14 there's an indication:

15 "In the event the Manitoba market is
16 generally representative of other
17 provinces (similar number and range of
18 outlets or companies, similar fee
19 ranges, active entry and exit of firms)
20 the Board can be satisfied that it has
21 not stifled competition and can hold
22 the line on rate caps or perhaps adjust
23 them modestly to either incorporate
24 overall inflation (a modest increase)
25 or seek to eliminate a small further

1 number of outlier rates (a modest
2 decrease)."

3 I take it that's -- you're in agreement
4 with that sort of small adjusting as part of the -- the
5 second round of regulation?

6 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yes, that is correct.

7 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: And this assumes
8 that competition is working, I take it, as you've
9 described it today as -- as you're satisfied it is right
10 now both in Manitoba and in all of these other provinces
11 that would be looked at, correct?

12 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Correct. But again
13 over the next three (3) years you're going to have a much
14 richer database. You're going to have better information
15 on pricing, not just in Manitoba but in other provinces
16 as well. You're also going to have different regulatory
17 regimes in different provinces so you can compare your
18 experience with experience there as well.

19 So you'll be -- whatever you decide to do
20 -- I don't know where you're going to come out on this.
21 You -- you may be more strict than others; you may be
22 less strict. I -- I don't know.

23 But however it comes out, you'll have a
24 good basis for comparing your experience with experience
25 elsewhere and -- and this -- this will be extremely

1 useful in providing guidance as -- as to where you should
2 go with the fee setting in -- in 2010.

3 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: And while I have it
4 on my mind and as a segue from that last comment, do you
5 have any research or knowledge that you've been involved
6 in -- associated with what's happened in the United
7 States in the various states that have applied rate caps
8 for payday loan products?

9 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: No, I have no idea,
10 no research. I don't even know what the limits are in
11 different states.

12

13 (BRIEF PAUSE)

14

15 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: And, sir, I'm going
16 to finish off on this document we've been looking at. So
17 the bottom of page three (3) of three (3) of this
18 Information Request response, there is a comment about
19 third and subsequent regulatory proceedings.

20 So this is, I suppose, well down the road
21 into regulation, correct?

22 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yes, that is correct.

23 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: And here, there's an
24 indication or an assumption that the Board will have an
25 established process to repeat the analysis of the

1 Manitoba market compared to other provinces, where rates
2 are governed by competitive forces, and to consider the
3 overall health of the market as noted above, the -- the
4 same sort of considerations you -- you'd noted
5 previously.

6 Have I summarized that accurately?

7 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yes, that is correct.

8 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: And so again, the
9 assumption here is that other provinces -- and I -- and
10 I'm really commenting on your last oral remark about the
11 fact that different things may be happening in different
12 jurisdictions. This is an assumption based on a Dr.
13 Clinton type of recommendation being adopted across the
14 country.

15 In other words, eliminating outliers,
16 allowing competitive forces to -- to govern? Sorry --
17 sorry --

18 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: No, that isn't --

19 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: -- you're nod --
20 you're nodding head no, so if you could --

21 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: No, that is not
22 correct.

23 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: -- explain -- if you
24 could explain what's meant then.

25 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yes, I took a look at

1 all ten (10), I think -- I think there were ten (10) --
2 provincial responses to the requests from the Senate
3 Finance Committee. I think it was in February of -- of
4 this year.

5 They -- they sent a let -- letter out --
6 or -- or pardon -- they requested the views of -- of the
7 Finance Ministers across -- across the country. And the
8 responses were very different from one province to
9 another.

10 Now it -- it so happens that Finance
11 Minister Selinger's response fell right in line with the
12 -- the direction in which my thinking was going anyway.
13 And -- and in fact it was the mention of extreme rates
14 that he made that sort of encouraged me to think I was on
15 the right path.

16 So, for the time being, Manitoba is the
17 only province where I'm making this recommendation. Now
18 some other provinces had -- had a very different
19 response, and it led me to think that they may not impose
20 fee limits at all.

21 So what I -- what I'm saying in this
22 paragraph that you cited is that different provinces will
23 be adopting very different approaches. And you can do
24 comparisons across provinces to see whether you think
25 your approach is -- is providing better or -- or worse

1 outcomes than -- than their approach.

2 For -- I -- there was one provincial
3 response, actually, that I found it very striking and --
4 and informative. I -- I can't remember the exact words,
5 but Newfoundland indicated very clearly that they had
6 absolutely no intention of imposing any fee limit
7 whatsoever and that the federal government should stick
8 its nose out of their business. Now I -- they are not
9 the exact words, but that -- the -- the way I read the --
10 the reply, that was the gist of it.

11 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: The principle that I
12 was trying to understand or -- or the presumption that I
13 was trying to address was that as -- and as you've noted
14 -- Manitoba's likely the first, as we know it, the first
15 jurisdiction to regulate. And depending on what the
16 regulation or regulatory scheme is from province to
17 province, that may impact on the level of -- or the --
18 the activities of the competitive market.

19 In other words, depending on whether a fee
20 cap at all is set, what level the fee cap is will affect
21 the comparability of outcomes from province to province
22 as we go forward in the implementation phase?

23 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: I think in all
24 provinces, or in most provinces, you're going to have fee
25 data that you'll be able to compare quite easily.

1 Now, there may be other data that you look
2 at to decide what to do in 2010. You know, I would be
3 looking at entry and exit of firms, for sure, and
4 comparing Manitoba experience with experience in -- in
5 other provinces which had set the fee limit at -- at a
6 different level.

7 And so you could look at that and -- and
8 you could decide whether you liked what was happening
9 better in that province or in Manitoba. And that -- that
10 would guide you, the fee setting in 2010.

11 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: Dr. Clinton, do you
12 operate from a -- a recognized definition of public
13 interest? You've used the phrase "public interest," I
14 think, a few times earlier today.

15 And I don't know if the Bank of Canada has
16 done any philosophical considerations of how the public
17 interest is defined in -- in terms of regulation
18 financial institutions generally.

19 Just wonder if -- if you've ever attempted
20 to identify what the components of public interest would
21 actually be in terms of -- in terms of credit issues.

22 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Well, I -- I'd like
23 to provide a helpful answer to your question, but I -- I
24 can't actually remember using the phrase "public
25 interest" as such, because I put the -- the emphasis

1 rather on asking of the policy makers what your
2 objectives are.

3 So if you want to call that the public
4 interest, that's fine, but it's not the language I
5 normally use.

6 If I did use it, I would like it to be
7 understood that I'm meaning objectives as implied by or
8 expressed by the government. Or if there no such
9 objectives, then my definition of public interest
10 ultimately would go back to in the interest of the
11 consumer, because to an economist the whole objective of
12 -- of economic activity is -- is maximizing the welfare
13 of consumers. Everything else, like firms, it's just
14 pipeline for delivering -- delivering that ultimate
15 objective.

16 Now obviously, you want firms behaving
17 efficiently and productively, and that's the wonderful
18 thing about markets. That's what they -- that's what
19 they tend to deliver. That's why we're such a prosperous
20 country.

21 But -- but to my mind markets, firms, all
22 that, it's just a means to an end. It's not -- it's not
23 the objective in itself.

24 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: And I suppose part
25 of what would constitute the welfare of consumers is

1 contained in the table in the equilibrium document, Table
2 1, the -- the national net welfare gains, where you
3 analyzed the Coalition fee limit versus the equilibrium
4 proposal that you were advancing in that table?

5 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Well, it -- it goes
6 beyond that because I've -- I've defined three (3)
7 parties: consumers, lenders, and taxpayers.

8 Now, actually I would put most weight in
9 interpreting that table on the consumers. So even though
10 I might see a net welfare loss for the economy as a whole
11 but I saw that consumers were better off, I'd say, Well
12 maybe that's worth going for.

13 So I have the three (3) parties there, but
14 my primary focus would be on the consumer.

15 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: And is there a
16 waiting methodology that we could apply based on that
17 comment?

18 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Well, mechanically
19 there is, but it's not something that I've ever seen and
20 I think that the Board would not want to go marching off
21 in that direction which is -- doesn't really have any
22 precedent. And I can't understand why you would want to
23 do that.

24 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: Well, I'm just
25 trying to get a sense of when you say the consumer net

1 welfare gain would outweigh, for example, the net economy
2 welfare gain. Other than just conceptually is there --
3 did you have something in mind? Like it's --

4 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: No.

5 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: -- you know, what it
6 -- no, so it is just conceptual?

7 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: I would look at the
8 first line. If I saw a gain there for the consumer, even
9 if it came at the expense of the industry, I would say go
10 for it.

11

12 (BRIEF PAUSE)

13

14 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: And one last thing
15 on Table 1, Dr. Clinton. Without necessarily describing
16 in detail the categories or -- or factors which would be
17 consume -- con -- pardon me, contained within consumers
18 net welfare gain, could you identify what factors are
19 considered?

20 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yes, there are two
21 main factors.

22 One is the impact on consumer welfare that
23 comes from the loss of services that their revealed
24 behaviour currently indicates that they regard as
25 valuable. That is a big mouthful, but I can't find a

1 shorter way to say it. And that is the -- the welfare
2 triangle. That's one thing.

3 The other is that for quite obvious
4 reasons, if -- if you impose a fee limit that is lower
5 than the current price there is a loss of revenue to --
6 to firms, and to that extent some gain in -- in revenue
7 by the public, because they're paying a -- they may be
8 getting less services.

9 But, you know, on the services that they
10 do consume they're paying a lower price. So that is a
11 transfer from the industry to the consumer.

12 So I take account of that offset and the
13 offset to -- to the -- to the loss of consumer welfare is
14 just not big enough. So consumers end up losing even
15 though they're receiving a transfer from -- from the
16 firms.

17 And so is the taxpayer losing as -- as
18 well because with less corporate income, there's less
19 corporate income tax. So I haven't even factored in that
20 consumers will -- will have to be paying more tax or
21 deprived of government services.

22 So, if anything, my calculations would
23 understate the loss that consumers would -- would suffer
24 under a low fee limit.

25 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: Thank you, Dr.

1 Clinton.

2 Mr. Chairman, I'm not finished my cross-
3 examination of Dr. Clinton. We have arrived just after
4 4:00 p.m. and I'm mindful that we were going to take a
5 break before our 5:00 p.m. start with Dr. Gould.

6 I understand that Dr. Clinton is capable
7 of attending next Monday to complete cross-examination.
8 So perhaps we can invite him back for nine o'clock and he
9 can resume under cross-examination at that time if that's
10 satisfactory.

11 THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes, that is quite
12 satisfactory. You are fine with that, Dr. Clinton?

13 DR. KEVIN CLINTON: Yes, I am. I'm
14 retired and the project that I -- I had been involved in
15 on a long-term basis was at the State Bank of Pakistan.
16 And for obvious reasons, because of the troubles there,
17 I'm no longer to go back. So for the time being, my time
18 is free.

19 THE CHAIRPERSON: Well that is excellent,
20 you make a very forthright witness. Thank you very much.
21 We will see you back on Monday then.

22

23 (WITNESS RETIRES)

24

25 THE CHAIRPERSON: And we will adjourn and

1 return at 5:00 for the return of Dr. Gould.

2 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: Thank you, Mr.
3 Chairman.

4

5 --- Upon recessing at 4:05 p.m.

6 --- Upon resuming at 5:05 p.m.

7

8 THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay, folks, we're
9 ready to go on our evening session.

10 Mr. Hacault, are you ready to commence
11 your -- pick up where you left off with Dr. Gould?

12 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Yes, Mr. Chairman,
13 Members of the Board. Thank you very much again for
14 accommodating all of counsels' schedules so that the --
15 the hearing continues tonight. That's much appreciated.

16

17 LAWRENCE GOULD, Resumed

18

19 CONTINUED CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. ANTOINE HACAULT:

20 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Dr. Gould, could
21 you put in front of you your report, and I'll direct you
22 to page 7 of that report. And that section deals with
23 Public Utility Regulation.

24 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: I have it.

25 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: And under that

1 unregulated competition to protect the
2 public interest."

3 Do you have any issues with that statement
4 or do you agree with them?

5 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: No, I -- I agree
6 with that statement.

7 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Okay. And your CV
8 has a quite impressive background of being involved in
9 utility rate hearings. You have done quite a bit of that
10 over the years, is that correct?

11 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: A large number, yes.

12 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Now I'm asking you
13 then to -- to turn to the next page. In the Utility
14 regulation there are various goals which a public utility
15 board might seek. On page 173 there's a fourth goal,
16 it's number 4 and it's indicated:

17 "Commissions have often promoted the
18 development of an industry. Rate
19 structures have been designed to
20 promote growth (declining block rates,
21 or subsidies) have been given to
22 achieve this objective..."

23 And then the...

24 "...to have some further discussion."

25 In your experience have you ever had that

1 goal in public utility regulation where the rate
2 structures are set to promote growth?

3 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: No, not to my
4 recollection.

5 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Okay. The authors,
6 and this is set out at the bottom, make another comment.
7 Now you've indicated that you haven't seen commissions in
8 designing rates to promote growth.

9 Have you ever seen commissions with
10 respect to utility regulation put regulations in place
11 which stifle the industry?

12 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Well, I don't think
13 that regulatory commissions attempt to stifle the -- the
14 utilities that they regulate. And I just noticed when --
15 when you -- the copy that you gave me has a highlighted
16 section here.

17 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Yes.

18 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: When -- is that
19 related to your growth question or is that something
20 different?

21 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: I can deal with
22 that as a separate --

23 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: That's separate?
24 Okay.

25 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: -- a separate

1 question.

2 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Yeah.

3 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: But --

4 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: I -- I think you --
5 I think regu -- then I'll try and answer your question.

6 Regulatory commissions generally are
7 regulating monopolies and trying to achieve a fair rate
8 of return to the owners of the Utility, and still service
9 the consumers who use the products of that. They're not
10 in the business of -- of throttling the company or
11 necessarily trying to improve its growth beyond that
12 which is necessary to serve the public.

13 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: So you -- you
14 wouldn't have seen, for example, in a hydro Utility where
15 the Board would change the rates so that a certain sector
16 of the consumers would no longer benefit from a Utility
17 service or that that service might be too expensive for
18 them to afford?

19 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Oh, they can
20 certainly have different rates for different classes but
21 I -- I thought you were referring to the growth of -- the
22 specific growth of the Utility itself.

23 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Well, that was a
24 separate question, yes.

25 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: There are -- there's

1 definitely rate design that can be constructed to benefit
2 different classes of consumers.

3 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Okay. Now I'll
4 read the highlighted portion and then perhaps you can
5 comment as to whether you agree or disagree with it. And
6 I quote:

7 "Regulation, then, should provide
8 incentives to adopt new methods,
9 improve quality, increase efficiency,
10 cut costs, develop new markets and
11 expand output in line with consumer
12 demand."

13 Would you agree with that statement?

14 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: I would agree that
15 there are times when Utility boards or commissions want
16 to use methods like that; not always but there are
17 incentive-based regulation schemes.

18 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Okay. And next
19 I'll continue in the quote:

20 "In short, regulation is a substitute
21 for competition and should attempt to
22 put the Utility sector under the same
23 restraints competition places on the
24 industrial sector."

25 And that actually paraphrases quite nicely

1 what you put in your report.

2 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Yes.

3 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: So you would agree
4 with that --

5 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Yes.

6 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: -- statement?

7 Could I ask you to flip the page to 176?

8 Again, I've highlighted a -- a section of that particular
9 page, and I quote it:

10 "In the non-regulated sector, rates are
11 largely determined by the action of
12 competitive forces - market supply and
13 demand. In the regulated sector,
14 because of the absence or control of
15 these competitive forces, rates are
16 generally determined by regulatory
17 commission acting under broad powers
18 conferred on it by the legislature,
19 subject, of course, to the judicial
20 review."

21 Do you see that?

22 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Yes, I do.

23 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Do you agree with
24 the statement that the rates in a non-regulated sector
25 are determined by the action of competitive forces?

1 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Generally, yes.

2 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Okay. Now the next
3 pages, I'm not going to go through it, but you had
4 described in a very general way, for a Utility --

5 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: The next -- excuse
6 me, the next page of the handout or my report?

7 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Of -- of that
8 particular handout of the book talks about the revenue
9 requirement standard and then on page 177 there's a rate
10 level. And that author suggests that there's various
11 aspects that the commissions might to look at to
12 determine a rate level.

13 And then flipping onto the next page, at
14 page 179, there's a heading with respect to rate
15 structure being a second aspect of rate regulation.

16 Would that be consistent with your
17 experience in regulation of Utilities, that you would
18 look at rates and rate structures?

19 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: I haven't read these
20 pages here, but generally what you're -- if you're asking
21 me do you -- do boards or commissions set an overall
22 level of rates and then design a structure of rates to
23 achieve that level, yes.

24 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Okay. Thank you.

25 THE CHAIRPERSON: Ms. Southall, we will

1 give this one (1) an exhibit number.

2 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: I believe we're at
3 RC-14. Is that it?

4 THE CHAIRPERSON: 14. Yes, subject to
5 check, I think it is 14.

6 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: It's actually RC-15.

7 THE CHAIRPERSON: 15, is it?

8 MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: Yeah, thank you.

9

10 --- EXHIBIT NO. RC-15: Extracts from a text entitled
11 "The Regulation of Public
12 Utilities"

13

14 CONTINUED BY MR. ANTOINE HACAULT:

15 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Now, in your
16 experience when you do rate hearings for Utilities, is
17 there a lot of information that is kept from boards for
18 confidentiality reasons?

19 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: There is in -- in
20 some of the hearings that I've been involved in there
21 have been confidential filings. I don't know whether
22 there -- I would say that there's been a lot of
23 confidential filings, but there have been some, yes.

24 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: So that the
25 documents, notwithstanding that they're confidential,

1 have been filed so that they can be reviewed, is that
2 correct?

3 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Yes.

4 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Okay.

5 And in general, in order to be able to
6 test the financial information, do you have the
7 information from each Utility that you're seeking to
8 regulate?

9 I'm contrasting that perhaps to give you
10 the context of the question. Here, we have a number of
11 payday loan companies --

12 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: I understand.

13 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: -- on which we
14 don't have any information on, and I'm trying to see
15 whether there's a different --

16 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: It's -- it's quite
17 different. It's quite different, yes. Usually, there
18 would be much more information available on the regulated
19 entity.

20 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: And why is that?
21 You say, "more information available." Why is that, in
22 your experience, necessary for a proper determination?

23 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: It's important to
24 measure the costs, all the costs of operations, and
25 review under the regul -- regulators' investigation,

1 things like the capital spending, various expenses would
2 be scrutinized and so on. And the determination of a
3 fair rate of return for the particular entity.

4 That's the basic way that we regulate
5 single company monopolies.

6 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Now if you had been
7 given the task to test some of the information in the
8 Ernst & Young report and Deloitte report, what additional
9 information would you be looking for in this industry to
10 test its validity?

11 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Well, I'm not sure
12 if that question is related to the previous question.

13 The situations are quite different, and I
14 tried to -- I spent considerable time in my report trying
15 to explain what I -- I thought was a problem with trying
16 to regulate an -- an industry. And that it isn't so much
17 a question of what information should be required for a
18 particular company, it's -- the -- the problem is really
19 that there are many companies being regulated at once as
20 opposed to one (1) single company.

21 And that makes a big difference because
22 even if you have information, the costs may -- the cost
23 structure may be different for each of the companies.

24 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: So that in the
25 payday loan -- I believe it's in your report -- payday

1 loan industry, you may have different levels of risk
2 assumed by different companies. Might that be an
3 important factor?

4 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: It would be, yes.

5 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: And we don't have
6 that for each of the payday lenders in this Province?

7 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: No. You don't have
8 any individual company cost data.

9 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Okay. And can you
10 identify another important factor in -- or component of
11 the costs that we're looking at?

12 Would -- could I describe it as service
13 costs? I don't know what it is. The staff. Things like
14 -- is -- is that an important cost segment in -- in this
15 industry?

16 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Salaries, yes.

17 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: So that if -- and
18 we don't have that information, but if different firms
19 were offering different levels of service?

20 Say, for example, if one (1) was offering
21 twenty-four (24) hours of service whereas the -- the
22 other one (1) was only offering sixty (60) hours of
23 service per week, would that be something that we really
24 should know to be able to make a proper determination?

25 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Well, it would be

1 something that I would agree would certainly affect the
2 cost structure of each of the companies with different
3 salary levels.

4 And if you were trying to determine a
5 separate regulated rate for each company, it would be
6 important. But that may not be feasible.

7 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: With respect to the
8 Ernst & Young report, do you know or are we able to
9 determine from that report which companies surveyed came
10 from which province?

11 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: There's a
12 distribution of what percentage came from each province
13 but not which particular companies came from which
14 province.

15 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Okay.

16 Do I understand that -- pushing it
17 further, that we don't know whether the companies
18 surveyed in Manitoba fell into the large, medium, or
19 small category, as defined in that report?

20 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: I believe that we do
21 not know that.

22 In fact, my recollection is that Manitoba
23 was combined with -- I could check, if you want. I think
24 it was combined with two (2) other Western Provinces in
25 the percentage.

1 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Okay. Well, if you
2 need to change your answer, you can do that at a
3 subsequent time, or if you want to check right now,
4 that's okay too.

5

6 (BRIEF PAUSE)

7

8 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: It was combined with
9 Saskatchewan and -- and Manitoba. Those two (2)
10 provinces combined in the percentage.

11 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Okay. Thank you.

12 Oh, upon your reading of that report, are
13 you able to identify how old the cost data is? In other
14 words, is it 2002? 2003?

15 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Well, it certainly
16 includes 2003. The report was published in October of
17 2004. I would imagine that Ernst & Young had available
18 to them statements from the public companies which would
19 have been published in June of 2004, and any data that --
20 from their sample with financial information ending
21 within that period, but certainly not all of 2004.

22 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: And -- and do you --
23 -- we know at all whether the information they received
24 apart from these public companies was -- met certain
25 accounting thresholds such as auditing, or review, or

1 final compilation?

2 Do we know from that report what the
3 quality of information was that they received?

4 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: I don't recall the
5 answer to that, whether they had some audited statements
6 and some not, or some financial data or with -- and part
7 survey. I -- I don't -- I don't know and I don't know if
8 that's detailed in the report or not. I'd have to reread
9 it.

10 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: I wasn't able to
11 find it. So if you do find it, that would be useful.

12 I had some discussions with Mr. Schinkel
13 about the operating costs and the allocation of -- of
14 those costs. Firstly, I'll back up a little bit. Your
15 recommendation as I understand it is based mainly on the
16 Ernst & Young report, is that correct?

17 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: That's correct. In
18 conjunction with my review of the public data available
19 for Money Mart and Rentcash, and the -- the Deloitte
20 report insofar as costs go, but not specific to the
21 recommendation.

22 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: I'm not too sure
23 how the Deloitte report figures in there.

24 Did you -- when you say "not specific to
25 the recommendation," did you give it any weight or how

1 much weight did you give to the Deloitte report when
2 you --

3 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Well, the only way
4 the Deloitte report entered into my analysis was to use
5 it as a measure of any information I could get on how
6 costs had changed since the E&Y report. But I did not
7 use the specific numbers there for my recommendation.

8 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Thank you.

9 With respect to the cost allocation
10 between different revenue streams, my reading of the
11 Ernst & Young report is that it was not necessarily
12 consistent; it depended on what was provided by the
13 various payday loan companies.

14 Is that consistent with your
15 understanding?

16 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: That it -- my -- my
17 understanding is that they -- I think they -- they had a
18 default of revenue allocation based on percentage line of
19 business, but that if a company had -- could explain what
20 they did that they accepted that. So they were not
21 consistent by that definition.

22 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: You didn't have the
23 opportunity to look at any of the background information
24 which led to the Ernst & Young report, I believe you
25 indicated.

1 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: No, I just had -- I
2 just had the report.

3 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Okay. Now did you
4 direct your attention to how many payday loan companies
5 existed in Canada at the time of the Ernst & Young
6 report?

7 Do you any sense of how many companies
8 existed?

9 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: I don't know what
10 that number would have been.

11 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Okay, the one (1)
12 thing I did go through with Mr. Schinkel was that they
13 sent out two hundred and eighty (280) questionnaires --
14 that at least gives us some kind of a starting point --
15 and that the report is based on nineteen (19) responses?

16 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: That's correct.

17 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: And we had done
18 some calculation as to what percentage of the industry,
19 as far as companies was then represented. If you like --
20 I see you taking your calculator out?

21 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: I was -- I thought
22 maybe you were going to ask me to do it, but if you're
23 not...

24 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Oh, well, go ahead.

25

1 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Nineteen (19) out of
2 two eighty (280)?

3

4 (BRIEF PAUSE)

5

6 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Seven (7) percent,
7 rounded, six point seven nine (6.79).

8 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: So although we did
9 have a fairly substantial part of the stores, because we
10 had a couple of the bigger players in this report,
11 there's roughly 93 percent of the companies that did not
12 provide any data to Ernst & Young -- for Ernst & Young to
13 base conclusions on.

14 Is -- is that a fair statement?

15 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Well, that's true,
16 but the first part of your statement is also true. They
17 did have a fairly substantial number of stores in volume.

18 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: So it tells us
19 maybe more about some of the bigger players, but not
20 about the ninety-three (93) other percent of the other
21 store owners?

22 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: The large companies
23 did have a large percentage of the volume of the sample.

24 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Okay. And do you
25 have any sense of what the impact of changing from a

1 rollover environment -- at least for the CPL -- CPLA
2 members, which included some of the bigger companies --
3 and going down to a non-rollover environment, did that
4 have any impact?

5 I think you commented somewhat on
6 Rentcash. Can you comment further on that?

7 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: It certainly did on
8 Rentcash, and that's one of the public companies that I
9 actually had specific financial information on. It's
10 difficult to disentangle, certainly in the Ernst & Young
11 report and in general, the effect of elimination of
12 rollovers as distinct from, say, repeat loans.

13 So I don't know how I could really focus
14 on the particular change for companies without any
15 information, without specific information, I should say.
16 As I said, for Rentcash it was a little easier because we
17 knew publicly what had happened there.

18 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: So we've got one
19 (1) example, and it actually -- for Rentcash, from your
20 perspective, did it increase the cost per hundred (100)
21 of the loan?

22 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Well, it certainly
23 lead to increases in -- decreases in volume and increases
24 in some costs. So it would have increased the cost, yes.

25 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Okay. But you're

1 unable to advise us because you don't have all the data?
2 Just -- you just have data for one (1) company as to what
3 the exact impact would be on the Ernst & Young numbers
4 that changed --

5 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: And very -- and very
6 limited data even on that one (1) company. That's right.

7 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Okay. Now, I think
8 you explained in your initial testimony that you had a
9 chance to speak to three (3) different payday loan
10 companies, is that correct?

11 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Yes.

12 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Okay. Did you have
13 the opportunity to spend time in stores of each of those
14 companies and observe client conduct and the manner of
15 providing service?

16 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: I had a -- a chance
17 to observe, to a limited degree, how service was carried
18 out. I tried to be fairly unobtrusive, so I -- I can't
19 say I -- I got a full understanding of everything that
20 went on, but certainly I got -- had some observation of
21 it.

22 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Would you have had,
23 or earned, some appreciation on how long it takes to do -
24 - to cash a cheque, for example -- there's cheque cashing
25 fees -- as compared to how long it takes to process a

1 first -- first- time payday loan?

2 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: No.

3 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Okay. Would you
4 have had occasion to observe either collection procedures
5 or default procedures and how much time staff would be
6 devoting to that?

7 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: No. I was really
8 just trying to get an overall impression of how the
9 companies offer -- operate, and how they might differ.

10 I'd never had the opportunity to -- to
11 visit payday loan companies before, and I wanted to see
12 how they carried out their business.

13

14 (BRIEF PAUSE)

15

16 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: At page 23 of your
17 report, in the second paragraph, there's the statement:

18 "Smaller payday loan companies will
19 require a fee in the range of twenty-
20 three dollars (\$23) to twenty-seven
21 dollars (\$27)."

22 Do you remember where you got the twenty-
23 seven dollar (\$27) amount?

24

25 (BRIEF PAUSE)

1 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: I think the twenty-
2 seven dollar (\$27) figure was from the Deloitte report.

3 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Because I -- I'm
4 trying to think. It's at Tab -- I don't know if you have
5 the big binder, but it's at -- that Board counsel has
6 been helpful in providing, but the Deloitte report is at
7 Tab 32.

8 When I looked at page 11 -- and actually,
9 now we have specific data points that were provided --
10 there's a table, and there isn't a twenty-seven dollar
11 (\$27) number.

12 There's a cost per hundred (100). There's
13 one (1) that is in the thirty dollar (\$30) range, so I
14 wasn't too sure where you -- do you --

15 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Oh, I think I was
16 referring to the total cost of a hundred dollar (\$100)
17 loan, which was twenty-six eighty-seven (26.87).

18 I -- I just rounded it up.

19 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Okay. So that --
20 that wasn't the higher limit. It -- so when you put a
21 fee in the range of, you started at the lower amount, and
22 brought it up to, I think we've used the term, median.

23 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Well, I was taking
24 the average from the -- I don't think it was a median. I
25 think it was an average, overall average from the

1 Deloitte report in that sentence that you referred me to.

2 And I -- perhaps I should have explained
3 that more fully. But that was the twenty-six eighty-
4 seven (26.87), roughly twenty-seven dollars (\$27).

5 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Okay. You also
6 make the statement -- you continue:

7 "... because they have a higher cost
8 structure."

9 Could you turn to page 12 of the Deloitte
10 report?

11 Or actually, we can start at page 11 of --
12 there are some of the smaller companies that are between
13 the twenty (20) -- I'm going to say about -- we have the
14 exact numbers now.

15 But I think it's about twenty-three dollar
16 (\$23) range to a little bit over twenty-five dollar (\$25)
17 range on the total cost, which includes the bad debts and
18 operating costs.

19 Is that correct?

20 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Yes.

21 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: And actually,
22 before bad debt, on the next page, which is page 12, we
23 have a table that shows operating cost at fifteen dollars
24 (\$15) for the two (2) smallest companies.

25 Do you see that?

1 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: I do.

2 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: When you were
3 referring to, because they have a higher cost structure,
4 were you referring to the operating cost without bad debt
5 or?

6

7 (BRIEF PAUSE)

8

9 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: I was referring to
10 the total cost.

11 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Okay. And do you
12 have any current data with respect to medium size
13 companies in Manitoba that helps us understand that
14 statement?

15 Can you point out two (2) medium size
16 firms in -- in Manitoba for comparing firstly medium
17 sized to smaller payday loan, can you -- do we have any
18 data or information as of 2007 which helps us understand
19 that statement -- when, if you would compare small to
20 medium size.

21 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: I -- I think I got
22 lost in your question. Which statement are you referring
23 to?

24 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Well, you have a
25 statement that because they have higher cost structure

1 and you're referring to smaller payday loan companies.
2 This is on Page 23 of your report. I assume that it's
3 comparison to other types of companies. So firstly I'm
4 referring you to a -- a medium size which was in the
5 Ernst -- Ernst & Young report.

6 Do we have any information current as of
7 2007 that helps us compare the cost structure of a medium
8 size firm compared to smaller payday loan firm?

9 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: I'm -- I see I
10 understand your question. No, the -- the only current
11 information for 2007 is the Deloitte report, and that
12 covers what I would consider the smaller companies. I
13 understand from listening to Mr. Schinkel that one (1) of
14 those may be a medium firm, but generally they're the
15 small firms. That's the only 2007 data available.

16 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: So then we don't
17 know very much about how the smaller payday loan
18 companies in Manitoba compare as of 2007 to other size of
19 firms.

20 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Well what we know --
21 what we know with regard to the Ernst & Young report, is
22 that the costs generally increase as we go from large, to
23 medium, to small. That's based on data 2003-2004.

24 Then we have data available in 2007 on
25 small companies that can be referenced against the

1 smaller companies from the Ernst & Young report. There's
2 no other data available to my knowledge.

3 One can make the assumption that the
4 relative costs of the small companies would be similar
5 for the medium companies, but it would just be an
6 assumption.

7 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Okay, but to make
8 that assumption don't you have to assume, sir, that we're
9 following the same cost model? If you have one firm that
10 provides loans to higher risk clients, and as a result we
11 see in the Deloitte report is providing services to a
12 different sector of the consumers, how can we say that
13 their cost structure for the basic services such as your
14 consumer staff, etcetera are not as good as a bigger
15 company?

16 Do you understand where I'm coming from?

17 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: I think that the
18 only -- the relative costs between small, medium, and
19 large exist and are documented in the E & Y report? I'm
20 not sure what you want to compare to that other than the
21 Deloitte report comparing to the small companies in the E
22 & Y. Is the question --

23 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: For example,
24 between the large firms, do we know in the E and Y report
25 whether or not as between the large firms there's

1 uniformity of costs of operation.

2 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Oh, I see.

3 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: For example, if --
4 if there's one (1) large firm that accepts a 6 percent
5 default rate and all other things are equal, you -- you
6 might have a different cost of operation between larger
7 operators?

8 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: I -- I didn't
9 understand your question.

10 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Is that correct?

11 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: No, we -- we don't
12 have that information. The large firms, again, are not
13 identified and we just have the group data for the larger
14 firms.

15 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: And another factor,
16 I think you explained, that could affect that conclusion
17 is also the level of service or hours of service because
18 the staffing costs are pretty significant costs in
19 determining the costs of the model, is that correct?

20 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Those things could
21 definitely affect the costs of each of the companies.

22 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: And might I be
23 right then to suggest to you, sir, that's why it's
24 difficult to look at all this data in the way that we
25 usually would for utilities because in a utility you have

1 one (1) company and you dissect that company into
2 services.

3 And everything in here, you can have
4 different business models within the industry providing
5 the same -- I'm going to say the same product, the payday
6 loan, per se, but it can be provided in a number of
7 different ways into different classes of people, is that
8 correct?

9 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: It is correct. It's
10 a difficult problem that we have to struggle with.

11 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Now, can you tell
12 me a little bit more about what you consider when you
13 talk about competition in the market? My understanding
14 from your report is that you believe there is competition
15 in the Manitoba market? What do you look at to come to
16 that conclusion?

17 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Well, certainly, the
18 observation that there a number of companies operating, a
19 number of stores in often close proximity to each other,
20 providing certainly in -- in many areas. It seems to me
21 there's a -- a very large number of payday loan
22 companies.

23 So it's much different than the situation
24 where you have a single provider of a service.

25 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: And I believe your

1 your view then that in a competitive marketplace all
2 lenders will be encouraged to lower their operating costs
3 by becoming more efficient? Or do you have a different
4 view?

5 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Well, as I
6 understand this question, the question's relating to --
7 is related to specific operating expenses.

8 "If the Board sets an allowed rate of
9 return based on the cost of operation,
10 should limits be spent -- be related to
11 specific expenses."

12 I think from a -- a practical point of
13 view, an overall limit works, and lets -- does not
14 necessarily require having limits on specific operating
15 costs.

16 It would be possible for the Board to do
17 that, but I don't -- I haven't made any recommendations
18 along that line.

19 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: I'm trying to
20 understand your answer.

21 So then would it be appropriate for the
22 Board to set a rate so that a competition in the market
23 determines what services should be provided, and what
24 consumers want?

25 Should it have that flexibility?

1 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Yes. Within
2 whatever bounds the Board feels is necessary under their
3 jurisdiction.

4 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Okay. Thank you.

5 Next, could I refer you to PUB/CPLA-A4 sub
6 (a), which talks about various compon -- components and a
7 fee structure determination.

8 Could you please read that, and then once
9 having done so, let me know, so I'll ask you a question.

10

11 (BRIEF PAUSE)

12

13 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: I've finished.

14 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Okay. With respect
15 to the first item, which is simplicity and clarity for
16 the Consumer, do you agree with the statement that that's
17 a desirable aim for the Board to achieve?

18 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Yes.

19 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Secondly, there's a
20 statement that another aim should be to have a maximum
21 below which a competitive market can operate.

22 Is this desirable to leave the competitive
23 market continue to operate?

24 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Yes.

25 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Next, makes a

1 statement with respect to a viable marketplace -- I'm not
2 too sure what that all implies -- but which provides for
3 a fair rate of return to the Lender.

4 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Well, I'm not sure
5 what a viable -- exactly what a viable marketplace means,
6 but certainly I agree with the provision of a fair rate
7 of return to the Lender.

8 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: I don't know if you
9 were here for some of the evidence.

10 There was Cash-X that explained that they
11 had tried to enter the market, and successfully did so,
12 and withdrew after about a year, or a year and a half.

13 What might that tell us about what's
14 happening in the market, and the competition in this
15 market?

16 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: I'm sorry, I wasn't
17 here for the Cash-X, and I'm not sure what you're
18 referring to.

19 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Okay. Well he had
20 -- it's a payday loan provider that did offer a
21 storefront service here for a little bit over a year, and
22 he explained that, for various reasons -- he admitted
23 also that maybe his business wasn't as cost effective as
24 it should have been, but that he tried to enter the
25 market at rates at thirty dollars (\$30), and wasn't

1 successful in doing that.

2 Would that tell us anything about how the
3 market is operating in Manitoba, entry and exit of firms?
4 Does that tell us anything?

5 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Well, I mean it
6 sounds like -- just on very general terms, that there's
7 some competition.

8 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: And that would be
9 expected if -- if you didn't have this entry and exit, as
10 we've heard, that might cause us to ask further
11 questions, but it gives us some assurance if we see some
12 entry and exit?

13 Would that be fair?

14 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: It's -- it's really
15 hard -- hard to generalize without knowing a little more
16 about what Cash-X is.

17 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Yeah. Now, the
18 next objective was to ensure that credit is available in
19 all areas of Manitoba, and all -- to all Manitobans
20 regardless of their credit history. Would you agree with
21 that? Would that be a desirable objective?

22 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: I think in general
23 the more -- or the fuller the capital market is, and the
24 more that can be provided for consumers, the better off
25 they are.

1 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: So if you have some
2 payday lenders that have the desire to provide services
3 to riskier customers within this sector, making it such
4 that they might have a 6 to 8 percent default rate,
5 that's something that's desirable?

6 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: I would think it
7 would be desirable, yes. As I said, the fuller the
8 capital market the better.

9

10 (BRIEF PAUSE)

11

12 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Next we jump to
13 PUB/CPLA-B38, it's further in the book. Sub (b), and
14 it's a statement with respect to the state of the
15 competitive market for payday loans in Manitoba. Have
16 you had a chance to read that question and answer?

17 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Yes.

18 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Now you make a
19 comment in that ans -- firstly, was that your response?

20 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Yes.

21 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Okay. There's a
22 comment there that there are no barriers to entry, and
23 entry costs are low. Could you expand on that?

24 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: It seems to me that
25 the payday loan business provides easy access in terms of

1 start-up, and relatively low costs. We're not talking
2 about creating say the production of facilities to
3 produce steel, which requires, you know, massive capital
4 investments or to run a telephone company.

5 I think that by those standards, this is
6 fairly easy access and until these Hearings began, no
7 real barriers to entry.

8 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: So that if there
9 was a perception that there was a lot of money to make in
10 this market, which Mr. Sardo says, People would be crazy
11 to enter it, is it your view that there really isn't very
12 much barriers to prevent people from going into it, and
13 competing in this market?

14 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Very few.

15 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Okay. Next you
16 make a statement that companies depren -- differentiate
17 their products through a geographic location, hours and
18 quality of service, and credit risk.

19 Can you expand further on what you might
20 mean by "quality of service"?

21 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: I think that the --
22 for example, the amount of time spent with customers, the
23 hours open, all would affect the quality of service.

24 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: And it may be that
25 consumers want different levels of service and are

1 willing to put a value on that different level of
2 service, is that a fair statement?

3 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Yes.

4 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: And with respect to
5 credit risk, is it your understanding that some people
6 might be refused loans at some payday lenders, but
7 accepted in other payday lenders, is that correct?

8 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: That's my
9 understanding, that people can target different risk
10 characteristics.

11

12 (BRIEF PAUSE)

13

14 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Could you flip the
15 page to the next question, which was PUB/CPLA-B39(b).
16 First, could you answer is -- was this a response that
17 you provided?

18

19 (BRIEF PAUSE)

20

21 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Having a little
22 trouble with the question here. Let me just...

23

24 (BRIEF PAUSE)

25

1 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: I'm not so the
2 question and the answer relate a lot but at least with
3 respect to the answer if you review --

4 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Well with respect...

5

6 (BRIEF PAUSE)

7

8 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: I definitely agree
9 with the answer, not sure what the question was.

10 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Okay, for the
11 record we'll repeat the answer at least then. And I'm
12 quoting:

13 "The Board's decision on the maximum
14 fee for a payday loan will be applied
15 to a group of companies with different
16 cost structures. Any company with a
17 cost structure greater than that
18 assumed in the Board's decision will
19 not be able to operate in Manitoba."

20 Next, could I ask you to move to PUB/CPLA-
21 B43. And in particular to the answers to Subparagraphs
22 (b) and (c). Were those your responses, Dr. Gould?

23 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: I believe so.

24 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Okay. In any event
25 having read them now, do you agree with them and --

1 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Yes.

2 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: -- is it your
3 opinion?

4 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Yes.

5 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Okay. I'll quote
6 them for the record, it'll be easier to follow. Answer
7 to Sub(b) was:

8 "Companies can compete by longer hours
9 of service, higher levels of staff, and
10 providing service in more locations.
11 Companies can also differentiate their
12 service by the level of credit risk
13 that they are willing to tolerate.
14 For example, Company 'A' can set more
15 stringent credit requirements while
16 Company 'B' might accept the higher
17 risk clientele not able to borrow from
18 Company 'A'."

19 And the answer to Sub (c), I quote:

20 "In the example above Company 'A' would
21 have lower bad debt expense and could
22 offer loans at a lower fee. Company
23 'B' would charge a higher fee to cover
24 its higher bad debt expense." End of
25 quote.

1 (BRIEF PAUSE)

2

3 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Sir, with respect
4 to the Ernst & Young report, I wasn't able to find a
5 definition as to what they considered to be the principal
6 loan amount. I don't know whether you recall being able
7 to find a definition of what was included in that term.

8

9 (BRIEF PAUSE)

10

11 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: The -- what would be
12 included in the principal loan amount?

13 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Yes.

14 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: I -- I'm --

15 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: I'll explain to you
16 why I'm asking that question. My understanding is that
17 Rentcash had participated in that exercise.

18 And you -- I don't know if you've had the
19 opportunity to look at the rebuttal evidence of Rentcash,
20 but it explains that in its principal loan amount, there
21 are a number of different items included.

22 What I'll call the cash-in-the-pocket,
23 just lent out, it's model also includes in the principal
24 of the loan, the brokerage fee and other fees that are
25 advanced to the consumer at the point of making the loan

1 so that, at least from Rentcash reporting and its loan
2 documents, the principal amount of the loan doesn't only
3 include the money in the pocket a customer has lent so it
4 can pay the brokerage fee.

5 Do you know or were you provided with any
6 information as to what was considered in that context a
7 principal loan amount when Ernst & Young did its report?

8 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: The -- as I recall
9 from the Ernst & Young report, in dealing with the
10 Rentcash type of loan arrangement, that they included
11 fees, which might be outside the actual Rentcash Corp.
12 purview, to take into account the fact that there were
13 brokered loans to equalize those with the other type of
14 loans that weren't brokered.

15 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: But --

16 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: In other words,
17 there would be costs -- different type -- it's a
18 different cost -- it's a different business model and
19 that they standardize that in some way.

20 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Do we know how, if
21 at all, they standardized that and -- and what definition
22 they used to define principal amount of the loan?

23 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: My recollection is
24 that they somehow standardized it, but I'm not sure how
25 they did that.

1 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: And I don't think
2 there is any explanation that's provided as to how they
3 did it. They do make the statement that --

4 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: -- that they did it,
5 yeah.

6 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: So from a
7 mathematical perspective, there is a significant
8 difference between calculations that would be done using
9 -- if I refer back to the Rentcash example -- money in
10 the pocket, would there not?

11 Because if you do a cost calculation and
12 you have a cost of twenty dollars (\$20) per hundred (100)
13 with a base money in the pocket, your figures would be
14 substantially different if you included as your
15 denominator not only the money in the pocket, but the
16 brokerage fee. Is --

17 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: I understand what
18 you're saying. It's clear that -- what is clear is that
19 Ernst & Young were aware that there were differences
20 among the way companies did this and that they were
21 standardizing or claim to standardize for it.

22 I did not have the individual company
23 data, so I had to accept that they had done that.

24 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: But we have no way
25 of knowing what they did and how they did it. If I look

1 at -- if -- depending on how they did it, if they lowered
2 your denominator -- if they used a denominator of a
3 hundred (100) in my example, which is money in the
4 pocket, and they had twenty dollars (\$20) of expenses,
5 they would report it as twenty dollars (\$20) of operating
6 costs.

7 Is that correct?

8 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Yes.

9 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Or it would be
10 twenty (20) per hundred (100). Now, if you had a total
11 denominator that brought you up to a hundred and forty
12 (140) as the principal loan amount because it included
13 brokerage fee, you'd have the bottom number at a hundred
14 and forty (140) -- and perhaps you can do the math -- and
15 if your top number's still twenty dollars (\$20) --

16 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Be smaller.

17 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: And -- and what is
18 the difference?

19 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Twenty (20) over a
20 hundred and forty (140), fourteen point two nine (14.29).

21 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: So instead of
22 reporting a costs of twenty (20) per hundred (100),
23 depending on the denominator you used, if you had
24 included the brokerage fee, it could artificially give
25 you a cost of fourteen dollars (\$14) per hundred (100)?

1 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Well, I -- as I
2 said, I'm assuming that they standardized this in a fair
3 way. I'm not sure exactly what they did among the
4 different companies.

5 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: That's not
6 something we know. We have no assurance of how they did
7 or what they did?

8 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: I -- I don't have
9 the individual company data.

10 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Okay. Thank you.

11

12 (BRIEF PAUSE)

13

14 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Oh, there was one
15 (1) table in the Ernst & Young report which ordered the
16 stores by volumes of loans per store. This is on -- in
17 page 40 of the report.

18 Can you locate that? It's figure number
19 6, we had discussed this with Mr. Schinkel also.

20 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: I have it.

21 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Now Dr. Robinson's
22 modelling, as I understand it, suggests that
23 automatically if you do a higher loan volume per store,
24 you should see your operating costs per hundred (100) go
25 down.

1 Do you have any idea why the store
2 average, which appears to be over 5 million, doesn't
3 reflect that? Does this graph tell us anything about
4 that assumption that Dr. Robinson is doing?

5 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Well, I would say
6 that generally it is -- the graph does support the
7 proposition that costs go down with volume, that if you
8 look at the diagram that's what I would see.

9 I guess I'm -- I'm used to looking at data
10 that has anomalies in it. Things never, except in the
11 rarified world of the classroom, do they -- they ever
12 fall on a -- a perfect line.

13 I'd say there's rough correspondence
14 between decreasing costs to volume in this graph. And
15 there is an outlier that -- that -- the 5 million is
16 unexplained.

17 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Now that might be
18 explained because you've already alluded to it. If that
19 company takes a higher risk loans or spends more money
20 and more time on service, it might be explained that way.
21 But we don't have that data. Would --

22 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: That --

23 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: -- that be fair?

24 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: -- that's correct.

25 There could be explanations if you knew everything that

1 was going on with that company. But as a general
2 proposition, I think that you can see decreasing costs
3 with increasing volume here.

4 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: And to come to that
5 conclusion you have to assume that everybody's got the
6 same service patterns and the same risk patterns.

7 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Well, you can --

8 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Is that right?

9 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: -- you can see the
10 relationship, but it can be certainly affected -- a
11 contrary case can be made for specific companies if you
12 had specific data.

13 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: And, unfortunately,
14 we don't have that data.

15 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Because we -- we
16 have -- obviously do have one (1) outlier there that --
17 well more than -- more than one (1), but that one (1) in
18 particular which is not explained.

19

20 (BRIEF PAUSE)

21

22 MR. ANTOINE HACAULT: Thank you very
23 much, Dr. Gould. Those are all my questions.

24 THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you, sir.

25 Perhaps Mr. Schinkel should join Dr. Gould. Mr.

1 Schinkel, welcome.

2

3 CPLA PANEL:

4 DEAN SCHINKEL, Resumed

5

6 THE CHAIRPERSON: As you are getting
7 settled maybe we will just take five (5) minutes to stand
8 up and stretch. It has been a long day.

9

10 --- Upon recessing at 6:10 p.m.

11 --- Upon resuming at 6:17 p.m.

12

13 THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. Welcome back
14 everyone. So it is over to Mr. Williams. You can begin
15 any time you want.

16 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Thank you, Mr.
17 Chairman. Just for the reference, both of the CPLA Panel
18 and the Board, the documents I'm going to be referring
19 to, I think, are almost exclusively three (3) documents.

20 One (1) is the Ernst & Young Report in its
21 entirety, so I believe that's found in the prefiled
22 evidence of the CPLA.

23 And the other two (2) are the Deloitte
24 Report, which is Tab 32, and Dr. Gould's Report, which is
25 Tab 36.

1 And before starting I'm -- before starting
2 I'm -- during the -- I note, during the 1990s I spent a
3 lot of time in Hull and Ottawa at the CRTC proceedings.
4 And it always seemed invariably I would be doing my
5 cross-examination at kind of 4:00 on a Friday, at the end
6 of a six (6) week hearing.

7 And so I can empathize with the Board and
8 with Dr. Gould and Mr. Schif -- and with -- and with --
9 and Mr. Schinkel.

10

11 CONTINUED CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. BYRON WILLIAMS:

12 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: I do want to start
13 by thanking you, Dr. Gould, I know you've had to disrupt
14 your schedule. Mr. Schinkel, you've been here far too
15 often. So I'll express my --

16 MR. DEAN SCHINKEL: Agreed.

17 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: -- appreciation.

18 And -- and I've -- I've promised Board counsel we will be
19 out of here by 8:00. I think we will be out of here
20 quite a bit before that, and -- and we'll commence.

21 Now, Dr. Gould, I just want to start by
22 reminding you of a conversation. And it seems so long
23 ago, I can't even tell you when we spoke, but probably
24 last -- last Wednesday or so. But it was November 21st
25 or so.

1 You and I were discussing the concept of a
2 just and reasonable rate. And I think that, you know --
3 and I don't think you need to turn there -- but we agreed
4 that in considering a just and reasonable rate it was --
5 part of the consideration was a balance between consumers
6 and industry.

7 Is that right, sir? You recall that
8 conversation at a high level?

9

10 (BRIEF PAUSE)

11

12 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Well, just and
13 reasonable rate has to be fair, by definition, to both
14 consumers and a company.

15 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And we also agreed
16 as we -- we went on with that discussion that when we're
17 looking at just and reasonable rate we also want to
18 ensure that there's fairness between different, as I use
19 the term, classes of consumers so that groups are not
20 bearing the costs of other -- other consumers.

21 Do you -- do you recall that conversation,
22 at least a high level, sir?

23 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: I recall discussion
24 about that. That -- that aspect is something that's
25 considered in regulation. And sometimes it's equalized

1 and sometimes other groups -- some groups will bear more
2 of a burden than others.

3 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And I'm going to --
4 the reason I just reminded you of that, from time to
5 time, is I'm going to direct your attention primarily now
6 to the Ernst & Young report for some time.

7 And when I go through it I may be asking
8 your advice on issues related to that kind of issue of --
9 of equality or fairness between consumers, just to get
10 your advice if you -- if you feel like sharing it.

11 Dr. Gould, so you have the Ernst & Young
12 report there? I see it to your right?

13 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: I do.

14 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Okay. And it's fair
15 to say that you rely extensively on Ernst & Young in your
16 work? Would that be fair, sir?

17 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Yes.

18 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And you don't need
19 to turn there, I'm pretty sure, but you can if you wish,
20 at -- in fact, at page 11 of your evidence you say:

21 "It is the only study that I am aware
22 of that collected and analysed actual
23 costs of a representative sample of the
24 entire Canadian Payday Loan Industry."

25 Does that reflect your sentiment, sir?

1 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Yes.

2 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: In -- in terms of
3 Ernst & Young, I'm just curious, when you use the words
4 "representative sample," in what context were you using
5 representative sam -- sample?

6 For example, were you speaking of the
7 number of firms, the number of stores, or total annual
8 volumes? In what sense were you using representative,
9 sir?

10 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: I think I was just
11 using it in the sense that it represents the payday loan
12 stores from across the country with a certain level of
13 volumes to represent a cross-section of the Canadian
14 Payday Loan Association -- small, medium and large.

15 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: So in terms of
16 representative, I think you had three (3) concepts there.
17 One (1) was across the country; small, medium and large;
18 and also volumes as well. Is that right, sir?

19 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Well that it -- that
20 it -- it had -- I think that it's probably easiest to
21 just look at what...

22 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And it might be at
23 page 45, where I'm going to be directing you, Dr. Gould.
24 But I -- but you can turn wherever you wish.

25

1 (BRIEF PAUSE)

2

3 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Just give me one (1)
4 minute.

5

6 (BRIEF PAUSE)

7

8 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: I -- I think what
9 Ernst & Young said -- that's why I wanted to make sure I
10 was quoting them correctly -- is that they wanted to get
11 responses from at least fifteen (15) companies,
12 representing at least one-third (1/3) of the industry's
13 total annual revenues or loan volumes.

14 That's the definition that I was looking
15 for.

16 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Okay. And so that -
17 - their objective in -- in a sense, in terms of
18 representative, they would look at it -- a relatively
19 small number of companies but at quite a significant
20 amount of total annual revenues or loan volumes.

21 Is that right, sir?

22 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Well, I think they
23 would have liked to have as many companies as possible
24 and that they set a minimum, and they got more than the
25 minimum.

1 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And the -- the --
2 they were also aiming for a target in terms of total
3 annual revenues or loan volumes. Is that right, sir?

4 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Yes.

5 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And just -- and
6 again, at the risk of being tedious, I'd ask you to turn
7 to page 45 of the Ernst & Young evidence.

8

9 (BRIEF PAUSE)

10

11 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And in the -- the
12 third paragraph on that page -- this is under
13 "Conclusions" -- they indicate that survey respondents
14 represented nearly half (1/2) of the estimated number of
15 stores across Canada, making this a statistically
16 significant sample.

17 Do you agree with that conclusion, sir?

18

19 (BRIEF PAUSE)

20

21 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Yes.

22 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Now -- and again I
23 realize it's late in the day, Dr. Gould, but I -- I'm
24 going to walk with you through a fair bit of the Ernst &
25 Young study with my apologies to the Board if -- if their

1 eyes feel a little heavy.

2 And I'm going to put some propositions
3 from Ernst & Young to you and just get your views on
4 whether those are a proposition that you are in general
5 agreement with or disagreement with.

6 Is that fair, sir?

7 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Yes.

8 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And I'll -- I'll --
9 we'll start with page 7.

10

11 (BRIEF PAUSE)

12

13 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And I'll direct your
14 attention to the -- the bottom of that page, the second-
15 last bullet on the bottom. And the first line there
16 states that:

17 "The cost of originating a payday loan
18 for a first-time customer involves more
19 time and resources that originating a
20 loan for an existing or repeat
21 customer."

22 Do -- in your view, Dr. Gould, is that a
23 fair statement based upon the Ernst & Young report?

24 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Yes.

25 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And I'll ask you to

1 turn to page 14 now, please.

2

3

(BRIEF PAUSE)

4

5 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And under the --
6 two-thirds (2/3s) of the way down the page, under the
7 heading "Repeat Customer Rollover/Extensions and
8 Rewrites" -- and my eyes are failing me, so I'll pull it
9 a little bit closer -- the -- the first two (2) sentences
10 there are -- first of all, the first sentence is:

11 "Once the payday loan operator has an
12 active file for the customer, then the
13 time and effort required to serve that
14 existing customer with a subsequent
15 loan is less than that for a new loan."

16 Is that a fair statement based upon this
17 report, sir? Is that one you accept?

18 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Yes.

19 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Okay. Secondly:

20 "Similarly, rollovers, extensions and
21 rewrites of loans will not be as time
22 intensive as for a first time
23 customer."

24 Is that a statement you would accept as
25 well, Dr. Gould?

1 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Yes.

2 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Well, I'm on a roll.
3 I've got to meet Mr. Cathcart's time -- time line of I
4 believe it was 7:17, so. I'm doing my best, Dr. Gould,
5 so. Turning to page 25 of this report, Dr.
6 Gould, and I'm directing your attention -- it's under
7 number 2, "Ratio of First Time to Repeat Customers," and
8 it's the -- the third paragraph under there, the last
9 sentence.

10 "On average, respondents reported that
11 first time transactions take two point
12 six eight (2.68) longer than repeat
13 rollover rewrite transactions."

14 And going on to the next paragraph:

15 "The number of first time customers
16 that a business has as a proportion of
17 the total will have an impact on the
18 business's cost structure, especially
19 for start-up firms who have only first
20 time customers initially."

21 Is -- is that a fair statement, sir?

22

23 (BRIEF PAUSE)

24

25 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: I -- I think the

1 statement, the second statement is -- is a fair
2 statement. I -- the exact calculation of two point six
3 eight (2.68), I can't affirm.

4 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And that's a --
5 that's fair, sir. And it was probably unfair to -- to
6 merge them into the -- the same question. I was more
7 interested in the -- in the second statement. And I
8 wonder, for example, let's take the -- the -- if memory
9 serves me right, those firms in the Deloitte sample,
10 you'll recall that some of them started as late as
11 September of 2005.

12 Would you expect their costs to be higher
13 than stores that might have been in the market for -- per
14 --excuse me -- would you expect their costs per hundred
15 dollar (\$100) loan to be higher than stores that had been
16 in the market for a longer period of time, sir?

17 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Well, it's an
18 interesting question. I -- I don't think so. I think
19 that two (2) years would be sufficient to hit the -- the
20 effect of losing the first-time customers.

21 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And -- and -- I'll -
22 - I'll take that further. Would it be your -- your
23 evidence or assumption that stores, in terms of their
24 cost structure, are -- are mature after two (2) years,
25 sir?

1 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: That's my feeling,
2 yes.

3 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Is there evidence in
4 the record that you rely on, or is that just a -- a
5 general sense?

6 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: I think it's a
7 general sense that I got from speaking with payday loan
8 companies.

9 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Now, turning to page
10 27, and I'm very confident you'll agree with this -- this
11 statement 'cause I -- I think you've said much the same.
12 At the top:

13 "Ernst & Young are equal. The choice
14 of rate of return on equity and the
15 interest rate on debt does not make a
16 significant difference in this analysis
17 and the reason for this is that
18 operating costs are by far the largest
19 costs faced by payday loan providers
20 while the cost of capital is relatively
21 small."

22 That's a statement you can agree with,
23 sir?

24 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Yes, and -- and, of
25 course, that's within the -- the -- it is a statement I

1 agree with, but it's -- it's within the context of
2 looking at the -- the divergence of overall cost
3 estimates.

4 It may, at some point, be something that
5 the Board might want to pay attention to fine tuning,
6 but, at this stage, there's such a wide difference in the
7 cost estimates that it's virtually insignificant.

8 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And just to -- to
9 underline that point, and you can turn to page 29, if you
10 wish, but -- but if we really -- or page 30, as well.
11 But really, what Ernst & Young show is that operating
12 costs are by far the largest cost component, representing
13 nearly three quarters (3/4) of the total cost.

14 Would that be a fair statement, sir?

15 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Yes.

16 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And, I guess, in --
17 in the Ernst & Young calculations, the -- the next
18 biggest one would be the -- the bad debt costs, which
19 just roughly is a on -- on a -- looking at the unweighted
20 averages of all firms, that would be -- I should turn on
21 my calculator before I do that.

22 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: 21 percent.

23 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: 21 percent. Thank
24 you, sir. Now, at page 28 of the Ernst & Young evidence,
25 and there's a -- this is under sub A, "Costs of Providing

1 a Payday Loan." I'm not going to argue -- ask whether
2 you agree with this statement, but Ernst & Young says:

3 "The industry is dominated by certain
4 large operators, which influences the
5 data sample."

6 And, Dr. Gould, do you understand in -- in
7 what sense Ernst & Young was using the word, "dominated"?
8 For example, were they talking about the volume of loans;
9 is that what they meant by that, sir? Or do you -- do
10 you know?

11 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: I think what they
12 were referring to there was that the larger operators
13 have a substantial number of the stores and volume in the
14 sample. And the -- I think in -- in there, the
15 "dominant" refers to its statistical impact of a -- a
16 very large store, on the averages.

17 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And -- and just to
18 make sure I understand in terms of dominance.
19 Essentially, you've got large stores with, on average,
20 lower operating costs and also representing a very large
21 share of the total payday -- payday loan volume.

22 Is that a fair statement, sir?

23 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: I think they were
24 concerned that simply averaging in -- for example, if you
25 have one (1) store that has a very large volume and low

1 cost, that that would have a -- a major significant
2 impact on the averages, but not necessarily reflect on
3 what was indicative of the entire payday industry.

4 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And -- and what they
5 -- they attempted to do in Ernst & Young is that -- if I
6 understand this correctly, sir, is they presented cost
7 data in two (2) ways. First of all, using unweighted
8 averages, and then they also performed a -- an exercise
9 involving, at least to a certain degree, a weighted
10 average.

11 Is that right, sir?

12 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: A constrained
13 weighted average.

14 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And the con -- by
15 "constrained weighted average" you mean they -- they --
16 and again, we don't need to get into precise details, but
17 essentially they took the -- the la -- the largest
18 player, which had about 20 percent of the stores, but
19 they assigned to it about 33 percent of the volume.

20 Is that right, sir?

21 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: I don't remember
22 exactly the first percentage, but they def -- they
23 assigned a 33 percent weight to that one (1) company.
24 Oh, it says: "Appro -- it's approximately 20 percent of
25 the total number of stores in the industry."

1 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And they assign --
2 assigned 33 percent?

3 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: 33 percent weight.

4 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Yeah. And just at
5 a high level, leaving aside the question of whether one
6 would be using unweighted or a constrained weighted
7 average, in terms of the methodology that Ernst & Young
8 employed in terms of the doing the constrained weighted,
9 do you have any concerns with what they did, sir?

10 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: I think that the
11 constrained weighted average is an arbitrary way of doing
12 it. I -- I think they made an informed judgment, but in
13 my opinion, the unweighted averages better reflect what's
14 going on in the industry.

15 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: I -- I know you --
16 because you've expressed this in your opinion, I -- I was
17 more concerned with the -- with the methodology. You --
18 you've indicated it was done on an informed judgment.

19 Do you have any concern with the actual
20 methodology that they employed in terms of the -- the
21 weighted average?

22 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Well, when I said
23 it's arbitrary, it doesn't necessarily mean it's wrong.
24 I don't know how they determined 33 percent. They said
25 that they had discussions with the industry and the

1 operators on intelligence but, to me, that's not any
2 explanation of how they arrived at 33 percent.

3 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: So by using the word
4 "arbitrary" you're -- you're just -- you're indicating
5 you have no knowledge of how they calculated that?

6 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: That's correct.

7 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And --

8 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Well, I have a
9 knowledge of how they said they calculated it, but it's
10 vague enough that I don't have much of a real feel for
11 what was underlying the judgment.

12 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Now, turning to page
13 31 of Ernst & Young, there's -- do you have that, Dr.
14 Gould?

15 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Yes, I do.

16 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: At the bottom of
17 page 31, there's some discussion of a multi-line versus
18 mono-line payday lenders. Do you see that, Dr. Gould?

19 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Yes.

20 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And my understanding
21 is that Ernst & Young, for the purposes of this study,
22 defined "multi-line businesses" as those that earn less
23 than 90 percent of their revenues from payday lenders.

24 Is that right, sir?

25 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Yes.

1 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And by -- I guess by
2 def -- the opposite of that is mono-line payday lenders
3 would be those earning 90 percent or more of their
4 revenues from payday lending.

5 Would that be correct, sir?

6 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Yes.

7 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And turning to the -
8 - to the top of page 32 and, Mr. Schinkel, you -- you can
9 pay attention to -- I'm sure you are anyways, but I --
10 I'm coming -- I'm coming to you quite soon. So, if I was
11 making your -- your eyes droop a little bit, you'll --
12 you'll follow me now.

13 It would be fair to say that in terms of
14 the small businesses reported in Ernst & Young, Ernst &
15 Young here at the top of page 32 indicates mono-line
16 businesses earn 90 percent more of their revenues from
17 payday lending and include all of the small businesses.

18 Do -- do you see that, Dr. Gould and Mr.
19 Schinkel?

20 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: I do.

21 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Do you see that, Mr.
22 Schinkel?

23 MR. DEAN SCHINKEL: Yes.

24 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: So when -- and this
25 is to Mr. Schinkel. When we -- when we look at the cost

1 structure -- excuse me, when we look at the design for
2 the small businesses -- small payday lenders captured in
3 the Ernst & Young sample, those are all mono-line
4 businesses. You'll agree with that, sir?

5 MR. DEAN SCHINKEL: Can you just repeat
6 that question. I want to --

7 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: All these -- in
8 Ernst & Young mono-line businesses earn 90 percent or
9 more of their revenues from payday lending and include
10 all of the small businesses.

11 Is that right, sir?

12

13 (BRIEF PAUSE)

14

15 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: To put it another
16 way, the -- the small businesses in the Ernst & Young
17 sample were all mono-line businesses.

18 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: I -- I'm not sure
19 that that's a correct interpretation. I -- I think what
20 -- they're saying that the mono-line businesses include
21 all the small businesses.

22 But -- but there could be small businesses
23 that weren't mono-line.

24 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Well let's try this
25 another way, Dr. Gould. Let's back up a -- a page, page

1 31, and you'll see that there are seven (7) respondents
2 in the survey who are classified as multi-line operators
3 on the basis of this definition.

4 Do you see that, sir?

5

6 (BRIEF PAUSE)

7

8 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Yes.

9 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And these seven (7)
10 businesses represent 94 percent of the volume of payday
11 loans of the nineteen (19) businesses that participated
12 in the study, and four hundred and nineteen (419) of the
13 four hundred and seventy-four (474) stores represented in
14 the entire sample.

15 Do you see that?

16 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: So it would appear,
17 yes.

18 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And then we go to
19 mono line business that include -- it says include all of
20 the small business. So I wonder if you'd be prepared to
21 agree that the small businesses captured in the Ernst &
22 Young sample are mono-line businesses.

23 Would that be -- would you agree with
24 that?

25 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: It would -- give me

1 one minute. I just wanted to check one thing.

2

3

(BRIEF PAUSE)

4

5

MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And, Dr. Gould,
6 if it will help you, at the top of page 32 they talk
7 about while most of the twelve (12) business in this
8 group are single or two (2) store businesses, there are
9 two (2) businesses that are multi-store chains.

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

So, on the page 31, we've got seven (7)
businesses being multi-line businesses. On page -- page
32, we've got twelve (12) being mono-line, including all
of the small businesses.

(BRIEF PAUSE)

MR. DEAN SCHINKEL: I'm referring to page
23, where they say there's eight (8) firms included in
small businesses.

DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: That's what I'm
having trouble with as well.

MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And -- well, I'm --
I'm going to suggest to you that at the top of page 32
when it -- it says that the mono-line businesses include
all of the small businesses, that means that all of the

1 small businesses in the sample are mono-lines. Is there
2 anything you can suggest that indicates otherwise?

3

4

(BRIEF PAUSE)

5

6 MR. DEAN SCHINKEL: I would agree with
7 that.

8 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: I wonder if you can
9 turn just for minute to page 9 of the Deloitte report
10 which, I believe, is tab 32 of the -- of the -- of the
11 book kindly provided by Board counsel.

12 And -- and I think this goes to Mr.
13 Schinkel, Dr. Gould, so -- would I be correct in suggest
14 -- sorry, Mr. Schinkel, it's page 9 of Deloitte.

15 Would I be correct in suggesting to you
16 that of the respondents to -- to your -- the -- the five
17 (5) respondents to your survey; they indicated that
18 payday loan revenues constituted somewhere between 68.9
19 percent to 94.9 percent of total company revenues.

20 Would that be right, sir?

21 MR. DEAN SCHINKEL: Correct.

22 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: So again, just in
23 terms of the definition of -- employed by Ernst & Young
24 -- of "multi-line" versus "mono-line," a store with
25 68.9 percent of its revenues from payday loan revenues

1 would be a multi-line store?

2 Would that be correct, sir, using that
3 definition?

4 MR. DEAN SCHINKEL: Correct, based on the
5 Ernst & Young definition.

6 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And a store with
7 94.9 percent, using, again, the Ernst & Young definition,
8 would be a mono-line, would that be right, sir?

9 MR. DEAN SCHINKEL: Correct.

10 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: So your sample had
11 some multi-line businesses and some mono-line businesses,
12 again employing the Ernst & Young's data, sir --
13 definition, sir?

14 MR. DEAN SCHINKEL: So based on the Ernst
15 & Young definition, that's correct. And I think for
16 greater clarity, as when I was preparing the Deloitte
17 report, I had reviewed the Ernst & Young report, but did
18 not have that definition in mind. And I may have stated
19 in an earlier day that all of ours were multi-line. That
20 would have been based on a definition that there are
21 other revenue lines.

22 So when I stated that it would not have
23 been based on the Ernst & Young definition.

24 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And I'm not
25 criticizing --

1 MR. DEAN SCHINKEL: No, I just want to
2 correct --

3 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Yeah.

4 MR. DEAN SCHINKEL: -- there may have
5 been a --

6 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Yeah.

7 MR. DEAN SCHINKEL: -- some confusion
8 there with those --

9 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Fine.

10 MR. DEAN SCHINKEL: -- with the different
11 definition.

12 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: But if we employ,
13 just for the purposes of a standard definition, the Ernst
14 & Young definition, the small, or excuse me, your sample
15 has some multi-line businesses and some mono-line
16 businesses.

17 Is that right, sir?

18 MR. DEAN SCHINKEL: Based on the sample,
19 we would have two -- two (2) mono-line and three (3)
20 multi-line if 90 percent is used as the cutoff.

21 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Just going -- I
22 don't know if you recall, you -- you slam-dunked me on
23 the last time I talked to you about bananas and -- and
24 apples, so I want to go back at that again just one more
25 time, Mr. Schinkel, so feel free to do so again.

1 But let's -- let's pretend that mono-lines
2 are apples and multi-lines are bananas; would I be
3 correct in say -- suggesting to you that within your
4 sample we have two (2) apples and three (3) bananas?

5 Would that be right using those
6 definitions?

7 MR. DEAN SCHINKEL: Correct.

8 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And if we go to the
9 Ernst & Young sample of -- of small businesses, those
10 would be all apples, because they're all mono-lines, is
11 that right, sir?

12 MR. DEAN SCHINKEL: Correct.

13 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: I have to tell you,
14 I asked that question with some fear because you slapped
15 me around last time, but...

16 And, again, this is not meant as a -- a
17 slam but as a question of clarification. And -- and I
18 believe you covered this, Mr. Schinkel, with my friend,
19 Ms. Southall. But just to be certain, your report does
20 not segregate costs between types of payday loans and
21 whether they're first or repeats.

22 Is that right, sir?

23 MR. DEAN SCHINKEL: That's correct.

24 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And Ernst & Young
25 does segregate between first-time loans and repeats and

1 rollovers. Is that right, sir?

2 MR. DEAN SCHINKEL: Correct. I believe
3 they do both where they segregate and they also show data
4 combined.

5

6 (BRIEF PAUSE)

7

8 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Dr. Gould, it's --
9 it's back to you, and I'm going to Ernst & Young, pages -
10 - about page 32.

11

12 (BRIEF PAUSE)

13

14 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And I'm actually,
15 Dr. Gould, I'm going to go to pages, actually over one
16 (1) page to page 33 and page 34. I apologize for that.

17 And I'm going to ask you just to confirm
18 for me that if I look at Table 6A, what this table is
19 trying to explain is the -- the -- what -- what the
20 results of the Ernst & Young survey in terms of costs of
21 providing first-time payday loans, and in -- this is an
22 unweighted average of survey respondents.

23 Would that be -- be fair, sir?

24 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Yes.

25 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And just what this

1 table -- if I look at very quickly, and again, it's
2 unweighted -- the average for all firms was thirty-nine
3 point four five (39.45) with large businesses being
4 around thirty-one point seven three (31.73) and -- and
5 going up to small businesses, on average, being forty-
6 four point four eight (44.48).

7 Is that right, sir?

8 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: That's correct.

9 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And I'll -- I'll
10 just do the same, if -- if you would, for Table 6B. And
11 I -- I recognize your -- your comments regarded weighted
12 averages, but this does the same thing of costs of
13 providing first-time payday loans, but by weight
14 averages.

15 Would that be fair, sir?

16 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Yes.

17 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And the average of
18 all firms is about twenty-nine point three five (29.35)
19 with a range, on average, for large businesses of twenty-
20 eight fift -- twenty-eight dollars and fifty cents
21 (\$28.50), and for small businesses forty-three dollars
22 and thirty-three cents (\$43.33).

23 Would that be right, sir?

24 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: That's correct.

25 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And that's cost per

1 hundred dollars (\$100).

2 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Yes.

3 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And just for
4 comparison purposes, I'd like you to turn over one (1)
5 more page to -- to Table 7A. And -- and just to -- to
6 make sure I stay with the program, the -- the Table 6A
7 and 6B, we're looking at the cost of first time loans,
8 correct?

9 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: That's right.

10 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And Table 7A and
11 Table 7B, which appears on the next page, are looking at
12 the costs of providing repeat or rollover payday loans.

13 Is that right, sir -- on a weighted and --
14 or unweighted average. Is that right?

15 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: In -in the
16 opposite order that you said it, but that's right.

17 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And -- and I
18 apologize for that. And again, I'll only do the -- the
19 unweighted average so as not to belabour the -- the point
20 too much. But if -- if I look at this, I see that the
21 average of all firms is eighteen dollars and twenty cents
22 (\$18.20).

23 Is that right, sir -- unweighted average
24 of -- per hundred (100)?

25 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Yes.

1 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And that ranges from
2 large businesses of fourteen dollars and eighty cents
3 (\$14.80) per hundred dollars (\$100) of repeat or rollover
4 loans up to twenty dollars and fourteen cents (\$20.14)
5 per hundred (100) for small businesses, as defined by
6 Ernst & Young.

7 Is that right, sir?

8 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: That's correct.

9 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: So is a general --
10 and we'll use unweighted averages for now because that's
11 -- you're more comfortable with that. I'm looking at --
12 for the first-time payday loan, an unweighted average of
13 thirty-nine forty-five (3945), according to Ernst & Young
14 for all firms; that's Table 6A.

15 And for repeat or rollover loans, a little
16 less than half of that, an average of all firms of
17 eighteen dollars and twenty cents (\$18.20).

18 Is that right, sir?

19 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Could you just
20 repeat the numbers, because I was trying to find the
21 tables where they're set out.

22 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And I apologize. I
23 should have had them both at hand. But I -- what I would
24 just -- to make sure I understand, we're looking with
25 reference to Table 6A at the cost of providing first-time

1 payday loans, the average of all firms of thirty-nine
2 dollars and forty-five cents (\$39.45), correct, sir?

3 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Yes.

4 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And when we compare
5 to the costs of providing repeat or rollover payday
6 loans, the average of all firms, on an unweighted cost
7 per hundred (100), is -- is eighteen dollars and twenty
8 cents (\$18.20), correct?

9 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: That's based on
10 Ernst & Young's calculation of the differences in the
11 costs --

12 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Yes.

13 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: -- for those two (2)
14 loans.

15 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Yes. Thank you. And
16 I -- I was just trying to translate that just to the
17 recommendations that -- that you've made, and let's acc -
18 - accept for a minute that the -- that the Ernst -- that
19 -- that these are the right numbers.

20 Am I right in suggesting to you at, -- at
21 a range of, let's say, somewhere between twenty (20) and
22 twenty-six dollars (\$26), that a -- a payday lan -- loan
23 pro -- provider will be losing money on the first loan.
24 Wou -- would that be fair if you're looking at average
25 costs of thirty-eight forty-five (3845)?

1 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Based on these
2 numbers, that would be right.

3 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And, so, in order to
4 earn a fair rate of return, basically the assumption has
5 to be that it will -- those customers will -- will come
6 back and that it will -- will make money on the repeat
7 business.

8 Is that fair, sir?

9 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Well, the overall --
10 it's true that Ernst & Young provide the separate
11 calculations. But the overall costs don't really take
12 that speci -- these two (2) specific numbers directly
13 into account.

14 They're just based on the total business
15 without regard to whether it's first-time or repeat
16 loans, it's a blended payment. A blended number.

17 So that to the extent that that reflects
18 their general business, whatever that is, that would have
19 to be what generates the revenue.

20 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And -- and I may
21 have -- when you -- when you said it's a "blended
22 number," are you referring to the -- the recommenda --
23 the recommended number, sir?

24 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Well the -- the
25 overall -- Ernst & Young provide the costs of providing

1 loans for small, medium and large.

2 Then they provide these additional tables
3 that segregate this out based on two (2) different types
4 of loans. But the overall number is really the real
5 number.

6 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And -- and maybe I'm
7 being thick on this, Dr. Gould, so you'll correct me if I
8 -- if I'm wrong.

9 We've agreed before, and I think it's at
10 page 14 of the evidence, but we've agreed that it's less
11 expensive to pro -- and less time intensive to enter into
12 a transaction for a repeat or -- or rollover loan than it
13 is for a first-time loan.

14 Did -- are we agreed on that?

15 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Yes.

16 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And what -- what I'm
17 trying to get at then, is in order for a -- a fees in the
18 range of -- to recover one's costs based on the Ernst &
19 Young data, a company could not make money if it was only
20 dealing with first-time, one-time-only customers.

21 Is that -- would that be a fair statement,
22 sir?

23 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: If -- it would be if
24 tables -- the tables that differentiate or do those
25 separate calculations are accurate.

1 But you see, those are based on a
2 different set of calculations. In other words, there has
3 to be -- there was a -- there's a -- a separate
4 determination on allocating the cost between first and
5 repeat loans.

6 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Well, let me put it
7 bluntly to you. Could a payday loan provider survive
8 without repeat business based on what you've seen from
9 Ernst & Young and -- and assuming a twenty (20) to
10 twenty-six dollar (\$26) fee range?

11 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: They would have to
12 have some repeat business.

13 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And Ernst & Young
14 states at page 36 -- excuse me, did I interrupt you?

15 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: No.

16 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Okay. Ernst & Young
17 states on page 36, and I'm returning -- page 36 of -- I'm
18 referring to between Table 7(b) and Table 8 -- that on
19 average payday lenders provide fifteen (15) repeat or
20 rollover loans for each first-time loan they provide.

21 Is that correct, sir?

22 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: On average, that's
23 correct.

24 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And I want to direct
25 your attention to the bottom of page 36, and we're going

1 to move onto the next page as well.

2 But, I'm going to suggest to you that one
3 (1) of the conclusions Ernst & Young draws is that
4 companies that have a higher proportion of new customers
5 will have higher costs.

6 That's a conclusion Ernst & Young draws;
7 is that right, sir?

8 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: That is one of their
9 conclusions.

10 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Yeah. And they go
11 on to say that:

12 "This is an important factor for
13 companies that have just entered the
14 market and for companies that are in a
15 rapid expansion phase."

16 Do you see that, sir?

17 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Yes.

18 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And they go on to
19 say that:

20 "Until a steady customer base is
21 developed, these operators will be
22 facing higher costs associated with
23 signing up and processing first-time
24 customers."

25 I've read that correctly, sir?

1 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Yes.

2 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And do you agree
3 with that statement, sir?

4 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Yes.

5 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Okay. And they go
6 on to state that:

7 "Clearly, the long run survival of
8 payday loan operator will depend on
9 achieving a steady repeat customer
10 business."

11 I've read that correctly?

12 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Yes.

13 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And do you agree
14 with that conclusion, sir?

15

16 (BRIEF PAUSE)

17

18 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: I think it would
19 depend on the rate that was set. You could certainly
20 establish a rate that would keep a payday loan operator
21 in business on the basis of first-time loans, but it
22 would be higher.

23 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Okay, and let me --
24 let me go back, and I should of been more careful in my
25 question. Assuming that a rate is set, let's say, in the

1 range that you're recommending, the long-run survival of
2 a payday loan operator will depend on achieving a steady
3 repeat customer business.

4 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Since the rate was
5 based on a blend of first-time and repeat business, it
6 would have to reflect similar balance.

7

8 (BRIEF PAUSE)

9

10 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: It's a -- it's a
11 scary thing, Dr. Gould, for a lawyer to put -- his --
12 himself in the -- the arms of a witness with an open-
13 ended question, but I'm -- I'm going to do that. And I'm
14 going to be -- try and be frank with you in terms of one
15 (1) of the things my clients are -- are struggling with.
16 So I told you I would seek your -- your advice so -- so
17 here it is.

18 In -- in looking at a just and reasonable
19 rate, my clients certainly are cognizant of cost
20 causality. They're also cognizant of issues around the
21 risk of individuals becoming addicted or using payday
22 loans too frequently. There -- they may be some concerns
23 with that. Do you have any -- and I know you've
24 recommended a -- a blended cost structure -- but do you
25 have any thoughts on if -- on whether, for example,

1 rollovers, for example, should be set at the same level,
2 same cost, as a first-time loan.

3 Do you have any -- I -- I know you weren't
4 retained to do that, but I'm -- I'm asking you with --
5 your counsel may or may not give you permission to do so,
6 but to -- to offer some advice to my Board -- or to my
7 clients in -- in terms of that.

8 I wonder if you any thoughts on -- on
9 that.

10 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: I haven't
11 investigated it, but I will -- I will give you my
12 thoughts, for what they're worth.

13 There are many aspects of setting these
14 fees that could be very specific trying to allocate the
15 exact costs for -- to the person that's paying it. The
16 problem with all those things is they involve a certain
17 level of complexity. And one of the goals, I think, for
18 consumers is to prese -- be -- be able to set a schedule
19 that everybody can understand. And I think that --
20 that's where the trade- off comes.

21 You can certainly design more complex fee
22 structures than the one that I've recommended which is
23 just a cost per hundred, and one could argue in theory
24 that there could be much more exact ways to allocate
25 those costs, and I wouldn't disagree with that.

1 But I would say that it adds a degree of
2 complexity and confusion to something that may not be
3 worth the benefit, and particularly in any of these
4 situations when you start trying to allocate costs
5 specific to the -- say some theoretical model, you may
6 run into a situation where the cost of the first-time
7 loan purchaser becomes so high that it's very difficult
8 to use.

9 So that's about all my thoughts on that.

10 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Well, those were
11 helpful thoughts. And -- and as I -- just three (3)
12 themes that I took from those -- and you'll correct me if
13 I -- if I've misstated your -- your information -- you
14 talked of themes, first of all of -- well, last of all --
15 of accessibility in terms of making sure that the loan is
16 accessible, you spoke of issues of complexity, and you
17 also adverted to issues of cost causality. So those are
18 the -- at least three (3) of the issues that you see
19 being in the mix.

20 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: They're all --

21 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Is that fair, sir?

22 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: They're all in the
23 mix.

24 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Would -- and I'm
25 going to push it just one more -- one more step and --

1 and again, I don't think there's a right or wrong answer
2 -- I'm just interested and my clients certainly are, in -
3 - in your opinion -- added to that mix do you see any
4 validity in the objective of deterring frequency of use?

5 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: On that I think that
6 consumers have to make a decision for themselves. I
7 think trying to design -- to design a -- a deterrent
8 schedule would not be productive.

9 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: So we'll throw into
10 the mix accessibility, complexity and cost causality, and
11 we'll exclude deterrents of frequency --

12 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Well, --

13 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: -- from your --

14 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: -- from my --

15 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: That -- that's from
16 your perspective.

17 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: -- perspective,
18 yeah.

19 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Fair enough.

20 Dr. Gould, and -- and this isn't part of
21 your evidence so again this is one of those questions if
22 you don't want to -- to answer, certainly you don't have
23 to, there's a -- and I'm not going to...in the Rentcash
24 submission -- they talk about at page 4 -- they talk
25 about the potential for cross-subsidy of up-front charges

1 with amounts charged to rollovers.

2 Your blended fee structure, do you see
3 that as a -- a cross-subsidy as you understand those
4 words, i.e. cross-subsidy from ...

5 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Well, certainly if
6 you have a level charge to two (2) customers where one
7 (1) cost is higher, there is some over charge or under
8 charge, as the case might be.

9

10 (BRIEF PAUSE)

11

12 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Just a couple
13 seconds, Mr. Chairman. I'm going back, and I'm just
14 checking my reference.

15 Dr. Gould, turning to page 35, ...

16 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Of which document?

17 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: I apologize.

18 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Or can I take my
19 pick?

20 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Yeah, pick a -- pick
21 a document, let's see what we come up with. I -- I'd
22 recommend Ernst & Young though, then we could at least
23 talk about the same subject.

24 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Yes, I have it.

25 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: You'll see at the

1 bottom of page 35 of Ernst & Young there's a statement
2 that they're referring to a Table 7B, which I guess
3 appears on page 36, but there's a statement that:

4 "Table 7B below presents the costs of
5 providing repeat loans on a weighted
6 average basis. The operating costs of
7 large businesses are less than
8 60 percent..."

9 And I think there's a typo there:

10 "...of those of small -- those of small
11 businesses."

12 I guess there's no typo.

13 "Again, this likely reflects experience
14 in the industry and significant returns
15 to scale of the larger firms."

16 First of all, did I -- I know I didn't
17 read it perfectly, but did I accurately state that --
18 that -- reflect that statement, sir?

19 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: The -- that's what
20 Ernst & Young said --

21 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Yeah.

22 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: -- yes.

23 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And based on your
24 review of -- of the Ernst & Young report do you accept
25 the suggestion that there are significant returns to

1 scales of the larger firms and in -- in the payday
2 lending industry?

3

4 (BRIEF PAUSE)

5

6 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Well, there's
7 certainly -- there's certainly returns to scale for the
8 higher volume stores. There are -- can be smaller firms
9 with high volume stores as well.

10 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: So in your view a --
11 a fair analysis of Ernst & Young are there are -- are
12 that there are returns to scale based upon higher
13 volumes?

14 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Higher volume
15 stores, yes.

16 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Dr. Gould, and --
17 and we're almost done Ernst & Young, we're getting near
18 the end of the -- I -- I may run against -- Mr.
19 Cathcart's schedule though. I want to talk about bad
20 debt, and I want to turn your attention to pages 42 and
21 40 -- 42 to start with. And it's specifically, I'm
22 directing your attention to figure 8, Bad Debt as a
23 Percentage of Total Loan Volume.

24 Do you see that, Dr. Gould?

25 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Sorry, could you

1 repeat the reference again?

2 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Figure 8 at --

3 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Yes.

4 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: -- page 42.

5 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Mm-hm.

6 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And, as I understand
7 this table, roughly it's -- it's showing -- it's
8 reflecting bad debt; principal amount as a percentage of
9 total loan volume, and it's got data points from the --
10 the nineteen firms (19) surveyed.

11 Would that be fair, sir?

12 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Yes.

13 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And if I look at the
14 -- the firms here -- and you can certainly check this --
15 would I would be correct in -- in suggesting to you that
16 in terms of the bad debt as a percentage of total loan
17 volume in about thirteen (13) of the nineteen (19) cases
18 they were at 4.2 percent or below?

19

20 (BRIEF PAUSE)

21

22 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: It might even be
23 fourteen (14), but ...

24 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Fourteen (14), yeah.
25 Yes, fourteen (14).

1 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And would I -- would
2 I be correct in suggesting to you again -- and I
3 apologize for making you -- you squint -- I'm having to
4 do the same thing -- that, there's about seven (7) of the
5 nineteen (19) firms at 2 percent or below?

6 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: That's correct.

7 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And then you've got
8 a -- a five (5) that are above 4.2 percent. Is that
9 fair?

10 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Yes.

11 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And one (1) way out
12 there at -- of that -- those five (5) there's one (1)
13 that's way out there at 14.1 percent.

14 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Well, I -- I think
15 there's four (4) above 4.2 percent.

16 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Oh, okay.

17 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: And one (1) way up
18 there at 14.1.

19 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Fair enough, that's
20 a better way to phrase it. I'd ask you to turn to page
21 44 of Ernst & Young, and specifically the fourth full
22 paragraph starting with the words, "This industry".

23 Do you have -- see that, Dr. Gould?

24 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Yes.

25

1 (BRIEF PAUSE)

2

3 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And I'll -- I'll
4 read this whole proposition in, and you can -- you can
5 tell me whether you agree or disagree with it.

6 "Ernst & Young suggests that this
7 industry, like any other industry,
8 suffers from inefficiencies that could
9 relate to operating and the avail --
10 ability to verify credit worthiness of
11 customers. The wide variants in bad
12 debt experience among payday loan
13 providers may indicate that some
14 providers are simply not as successful
15 at screening customers for risk of bad
16 debt"

17 Do you accept the premise that the wide
18 variance in bad debt may indicate that some providers are
19 simply not as successful at screening customers for risk
20 of bad debt?

21 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Well, it's an
22 interesting question. Again, it's possible that the
23 differences in bad debt reflect different lending
24 clientele. On that other hand, common sense would
25 suggest that there probably are some operators that are

1 less efficient than other operators. So it could be one
2 or the other.

3 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And just -- I -- I
4 think there's a more full discussion of this on page 42,
5 but I appreciate -- which basically reflects your answer,
6 so I appreciate your candour.

7

8 (BRIEF PAUSE)

9

10 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Dr. Gould, you'll be
11 glad to know that we're -- well, I don't know if you're
12 glad to know or not, but I'm glad to know that we're
13 leaving Ernst & Young. And I have a few more questions,
14 but I -- they're of a more general nature.

15 And, Mr. Schinkel, I think they're mostly
16 directed to Dr. Gould, so I'll -- I'll apologize. No
17 more bananas or apples for you -- for you and I.

18 Mr. Chairman, it's -- it's 7:20. I'm
19 thinking twenty-five (25) minutes or so. I wonder if I
20 could stand down for, like, two (2) minutes or five (5)
21 minutes, if -- with your permission?

22 THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay, Mr. Williams,
23 that is fine.

24

25 --- Upon recessing at 7:20 p.m.

1 --- Upon resuming at 7:30 p.m.

2

3 THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay, Mr. Williams,
4 this horse sees the barn, so...

5 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Was there an "n" at
6 the -- the end of that word or -- or not, sir?

7

8 (DEAN SCHINKEL STANDS DOWN)

9

10 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: I've excused Mr.
11 Schinkel, Mr. -- Mr. Chairman. It might have been a bit
12 presumptuous of me, but from my perspective, he's
13 excused, anyways.

14 THE CHAIRPERSON: Let the record show
15 that the Board thanks Mr. Schinkel for his participation.

16

17 CONTINUED BY MR. BYRON WILLIAMS:

18 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Dr. Gould, then --
19 and I -- I may wrong on this, but in terms of your
20 evidence before the Public Utilities Board, would I -- I
21 be right in suggesting to you that it's been primarily
22 with regard to the company that I call Centra Gas, in
23 terms of evidence?

24 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Or its predeces --
25 Centra Gas or its predecessors, Greater Winnipeg Gas, ICG

1 Utilities.

2 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And you -- you
3 testified -- and it might have been on behalf of my
4 clients -- before the Public Utilities Board in 1984 on
5 Greater Winnipeg Gas, and in 1985 on -- on matters
6 relating to ICG.

7 Would that be right, sir?

8 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: That's correct. And
9 a couple of other cases as well.

10 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: To your
11 recollection, have you ever provided expert evidence to
12 the Public Utilities Board on matters relating to
13 Manitoba Public Insurance, Manitoba Hydro Electricity, or
14 Stitco, Manitoba?

15 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: I haven't provided -
16 - the only involvement other than gas regulation I've had
17 here has been with hydro and I was involved in some
18 consultations but did not provide evidence at a hearing.

19 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Thank you for that.
20 But of course, you are -- I -- I'm-- you certainly have
21 been or are a MPI ratepayer and hydro ratepayer, or you
22 have been in -- in the past?

23 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Yes, both.

24 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: In preparing for
25 your evidence in -- in this proceeding, did you review

1 Public Utilities Board order 79/07 regarding the proposal
2 by Stitco Utilities Manitoba Limited for a reduction and
3 regulatory oversight? Would that have been one of the --
4 the matters you reviewed, sir?

5 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: No.

6 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: In preparing for
7 this hearing, did you rev -- review Board order 72/07
8 dealing with maximum fees for cashing government cheques?
9

10 (BRIEF PAUSE)

11
12 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: I don't think I ever
13 saw the -- the actual order.

14 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Now, Dr. Gould, the
15 -- the Chairman asked you a similar question to this I --
16 I believe last week. But leaving aside your -- the fact
17 that -- that we're in this regulatory proceeding, if the
18 Board -- if the Manitoba Government were to come to you
19 and say, do you really think we should be setting a price
20 ceiling for payday lenders, would you advise them "yes"
21 or "no"?

22 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: I think I would
23 advise them that a ceiling that permits enough
24 competition to ensure that services are provided would be
25 reasonable. So the answer would be yes.

1 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Let's say they asked
2 you the same question of setting a ceiling for mortgage
3 rates offered by credit unions and banks, what would your
4 advice be?

5

6 (BRIEF PAUSE)

7

8 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: For a mortgage did -
9 - did you say mortgage interest?

10 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: I didn't but that's
11 probably the word I should have been using.

12 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Well I just didn't
13 hear your question.

14 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Mortgage interest.
15 Yeah, for banks and credit -- or let's say credit unions.

16 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Well we do have
17 limits on mortgage interest.

18 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Turn to page 7 of
19 your evidence if you will. And I'm not going to -- to
20 read it in but -- but I'll draw your attention to the
21 last paragraph on page 7 of your evidence, Dr. Gould,
22 which I believe is at Tab 36 of the PUB book of
23 documents.

24 And I'll ask you to read it and then let
25 me know when you're -- when you're done with it, sir.

1 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: The last paragraph
2 on page 7?

3 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: That's right.

4

5 (BRIEF PAUSE)

6

7 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Yes.

8 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Now in this
9 paragraph you're describing a -- some of the elements
10 going into the rate setting process for Public Utility,
11 is that right, sir?

12 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: That's correct.

13 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And you're
14 discussing a variety of issues including how one
15 calculates the return on invested capital by multiplying
16 the rate base by an allowed return, determined by the
17 regulator, is that right, sir?

18 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: That's correct.

19 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: In your view or in -
20 - in your experience, is -- is this statement an accurate
21 reflection of the rate setting process for Crown owned
22 monopolies such as Manitoba Public Insurance or Manitoba
23 Hydro Electric?

24 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Well, Crown corp --
25 corporations operate on a different -- on a different

1 basis. Often there is -- first of all the concept of
2 equity is -- is considerably different so that you can
3 have an equalization reserve instead of equity. So the
4 principle really is quite different for a Crown
5 corporation.

6 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: So this would
7 reflect the rate setting process for a -- a privately
8 owned company such as -- which -- which operated on rate
9 base -- rate of return but it would not necessarily
10 reflect the approach one would use for setting rates for
11 Manitoba Hydro and Manitoba Public Insurance. Would that
12 be right, sir?

13 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: It would be
14 different because of the concept of equity.

15
16 (BRIEF PAUSE)

17
18 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Without asking you
19 to elaborate because it's getting late in the day, in
20 your observations of the industry in Manitoba you've
21 noted a -- or the industry across county -- you've noted
22 a -- a wide cost variance in the industry in terms of
23 cost per hundred dollars (\$100) for loans.

24 Would that be fair? Your -- your mic was
25 on for that.

1 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Yes, that would be
2 fair.

3 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: I'm not sure my mic
4 was on. For a variety of reasons, there are high cost
5 service providers and low cost service providers within
6 the industry is -- is that --

7 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: That's correct.

8 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: -- relatively
9 speaking.

10 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: That's correct.

11 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Okay. I wonder if
12 you'd agree with me that most would place a -- a firm
13 like Money Mart in the low cost per hundred (100) service
14 category. Would you agree with that, sir?

15 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: None of the firms
16 are identified in the study, but based on my
17 observations, I would think that is correct.

18 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And again none of --
19 these firms aren't identified, but there are other firms
20 in the -- in the industry that have a -- higher cost
21 struct -- structures than Money Mart, considerably
22 higher.

23 Would that be your general sense of -- of
24 the industry?

25 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Yes.

1 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Now, in terms of the
2 three (3) stores that you visited in your -- I believe
3 you indicated in your research for your paper -- was one
4 (1) of them a -- a Money Mart store?

5 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: One (1) of them was
6 a Money Mart store, yes.

7 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And I -- I take it,
8 in a general sense, you were reasonably impressed with
9 their quality of service and -- and accessibility. Would
10 that be fair in a general sense?

11 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Yes.

12 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Do you have any
13 evidence that would suggest -- that -- that you've seen
14 in this proceeding that would suggest that higher cost
15 service providers than Money Mart offer better quality of
16 service than Money Mart?

17 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Well, I -- I think
18 that part of this question is the wide range of different
19 variables. There are companies that offer service in
20 different areas. I'm sure there are companies that offer
21 service to customers with different credit ratings. And
22 there may well be other differences as well, in terms of
23 hours of service that they're open. So all those things
24 could affect quality of service.

25 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Okay. Do you -- I -

1 - I don't know if you have with you a copy of the -- the
2 evidence of Dr. Buckland at all. Do -- do you have that,
3 Dr. Gould?

4 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: No.

5 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Well, I'm -- I'm
6 gonna, with the permission of your counsel, share a copy
7 with you and then I'll have to go by memory.

8

9 (BRIEF PAUSE)

10

11 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Dr. Gould, I'm going
12 off of memory now, and I'm -- so you'll have to -- you
13 may -- may choose to take advantage of me in this unequal
14 playing field or not -- but I'm directing your attention
15 to page 33 of the evidence of Dr. Buckland et al. And if
16 my -- my rapidly failing memory serves me right, at the
17 top of that page, there's a table source from the FCAC
18 which speaks to the frequency of payday loan use.

19 Do -- do you see that table, sir?

20 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: I do. Your mic.

21 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And -- thank you for
22 that, and if you look at that table, would I be correct
23 in suggesting to you that among the -- the sample
24 surveyed by the FCAC about -- it indicates that about
25 15.9 percent were using payday loans about once a month

1 and that an additional 10 percent were using that more
2 than -- more than once a month.

3 Would that be the conclusion you would
4 draw from that table, sir?

5 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: I haven't had a
6 chance to really read this document but looking at the
7 table, what -- the first number that you said was what,
8 fifteen (15)...?

9 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: For those using it,
10 it would be the second column --

11 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Mm-hm.

12 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: -- using about once
13 a month would be in the range of 15.9 percent, can you
14 see that, Dr. Gould?

15 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: It's hard to tell
16 from the graph but it -- it appears to be a little over
17 15 percent -- maybe it is -- with the scale I can't tell.
18 And more than once a month, 10 percent.

19 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: So that's --
20 according to this sample it would be fair to say -- no,
21 according to this sample the results suggest that about
22 25 percent of those surveyed were using payday lenders
23 about once a month or more than once a month. Would that
24 be fair, sir?

25 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: According to this

1 graph and their sample, which I haven't actually read or
2 studied, yes.

3 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Now, and you had
4 this discussion with My Friend, Ms. Southall -- it seems
5 so long ago -- but in your evidence you indicate at page
6 4 -- if you're looking for a reference -- that a payday
7 loan is not designed to be a -- a form of revolving
8 credit, do you recall that statement, sir?

9 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: I do.

10 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And -- and again, I
11 could be misphrasing this but I remember the discussion
12 you had with Ms. Southall. She -- she talked to you
13 about individuals who might be using payday loan services
14 more frequently and the -- the words that I -- I wrote
15 down that you stated were:

16 "They ought not to be used that way."

17 Do you -- do you remember that
18 conversation in general terms, sir?

19 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: I -- I don't
20 remember the exact conversation but it is my feeling that
21 these loans are high-cost loans which should be used to
22 cover emergency situations that aris -- arise.

23 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: In your view, if a
24 consumer is using a payday loan provider once a month or
25 more than once a month, would that suggest to you that --

1 that for that particular consumer, it's become a source
2 of revolving credit?

3 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: It -- it's difficult
4 to answer that question without knowing a lot more
5 specifics but I'll -- I'll try and elaborate a little.

6 It's -- my impression in many cases is
7 that a person can get into a stressed financial condition
8 and have to arrange financing for that.

9 It may lead to more than one (1)
10 occurrence. It doesn't necessarily mean that it
11 continues on as a permanent source of financing. It's
12 also possible that it could become a permanent source of
13 financing.

14 But it doesn't follow that because
15 somebody uses payday loan service more than once in a
16 particular period that that continues on.

17 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: And -- and my
18 question may have been imprecise so I'll -- I'll try and
19 rephrase it. If a consumer over the course of one (1)
20 year was using a payday loan once or more a month, would
21 that suggest to you that they were using payday loans as
22 a source of revolving credit?

23 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Well my concept of -
24 - of rev -- revolving credit is that you effectively
25 maintain those permanent balances throughout the period.

1 those consumers using payday loans as a source of
2 revolving credit?

3 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Well I -- I think I
4 just explained as best I can. I think of revolving
5 credit as being a permanent balance that's continually
6 renewed.

7 I think that if somebody comes in, pays
8 off their loan and takes another loan, that's not what I
9 had in mind with revolving credit.

10 On the other hand I -- I want to be fair.
11 There's no question that at some point there's a
12 continuum, you get close to using that as a permanent
13 source of financing.

14 If you're doing it everyday or every two
15 (2) weeks throughout the year then it would be revolving
16 credit. If you're doing it once or twice, no.

17 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: So to the extent the
18 consumers are using it if any indeed are as a permanent
19 source of financing, we ought to be concerned?

20 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: I don't think that
21 they are using it as a permanent source of financing. I
22 think they're using it for emergency situations.

23 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Okay. Mr. Chairman,
24 I'll just review my -- my notes and I'll see if I have
25 any further questions.

1 (BRIEF PAUSE)

2

3 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Dr. Gould, just my -
4 - my last question. This flows from your conversation
5 you had with Ms. Southall last week. Am I correct that
6 in your research, you never addressed operational
7 efficiency and -- and -- and don't have data related to
8 that?

9 Would that -- would that be a fair
10 reflection of your conversation with Ms. Southall?

11 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: The only data that I
12 have on the individual stores, comes from Ernst & Young
13 which did not provide any operational efficiency data.

14 MR. BYRON WILLIAMS: Mr. Chairman, thank
15 you for your patience. You can head to the barn, with an
16 'n' if -- if you so choose now.

17 THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you, Mr.
18 Williams, and thank you, Dr. Gould. Very appreciative of
19 the fact that you took this evening out to spend it with
20 us.

21 DR. LAWRENCE GOULD: Likewise, I'm
22 appreciative to you, Mr. Chairman and the Board for --
23 and counsels for arranging to have this evening's
24 session. Thank you.

25

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

(WITNESS STANDS DOWN)

THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. Ms. Southall, could you remind us where we are or where we are coming back to tomorrow? I think we all know the location.

MS. ANITA SOUTHALL: We continue tomorrow morning at 9:00 a.m. Panel members with the direct evidence of the general panellists for RentCash, and we'll proceed through the day with that. That will take us, I suspect easily, through the day tomorrow. Thank you.

THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. We stand adjourned.

--- Upon adjourning at 7:55 p.m.

Certified Correct,

Wendy Warnock, Ms.